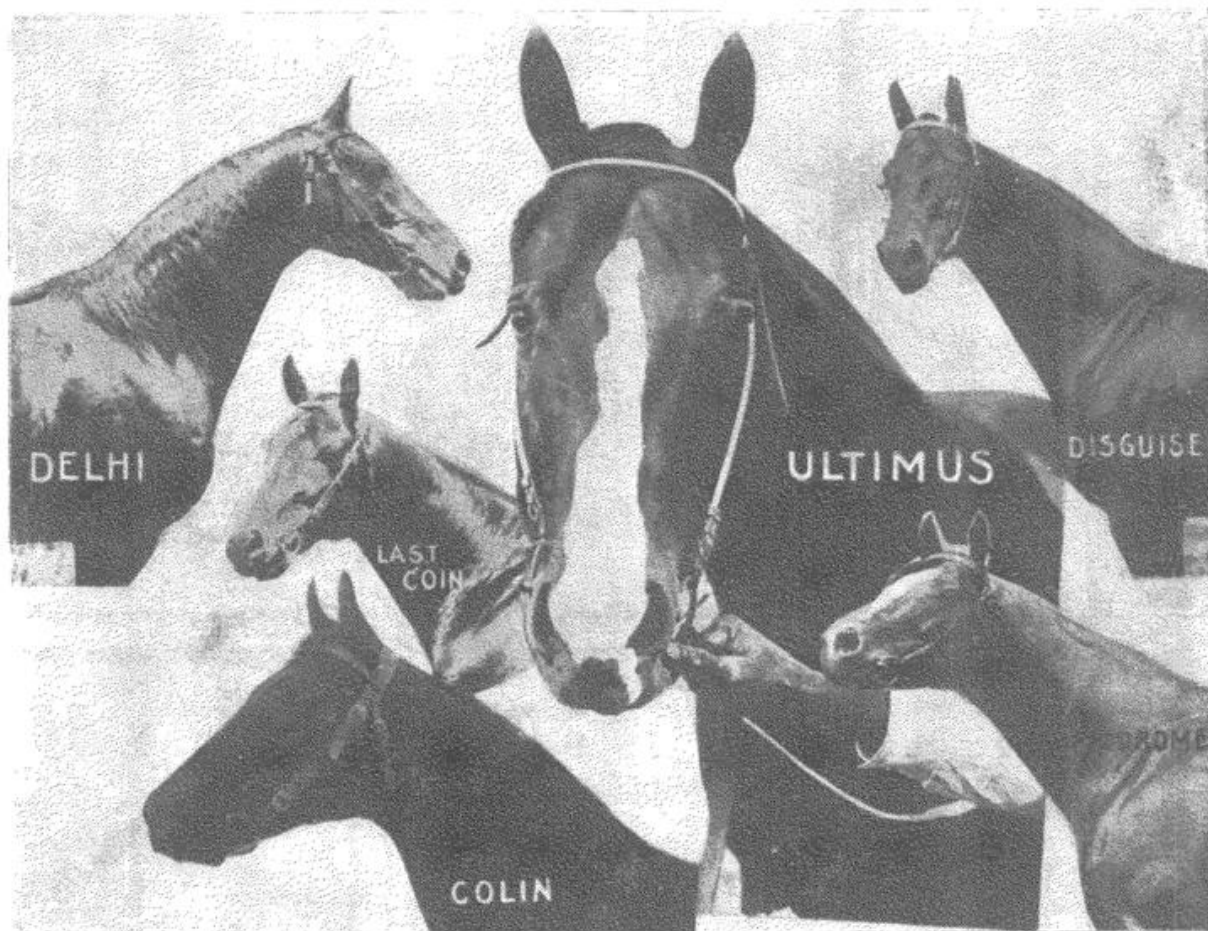


DISPERSAL  
of the  
Wickliffe Stud and Training Stable  
(Property of Mr. James W. Corrigan)



LEXINGTON, KY.  
Tuesday, January 15, 1918

Management of  
The Kentucky Sales Co.  
INCORPORATED

This page in the original text is blank.



# **DISPERSAL**

of the

## **WICKLIFFE STUD**

and

## **TRAINING STABLE**

the property of

**MR. JAMES. W. CORRIGAN**

AT

**LEXINGTON, KY.**

**TUESDAY, JANUARY 15, 1918**

MANAGEMENT OF

**THE KENTUCKY SALES COMPANY**  
INCORPORATED

**LEXINGTON, KY.**

**S. T. HARBISON,**  
PRESIDENT

**W. J. TREACY,**  
VICE-PRESIDENT

**KEN WALKER,**  
SECY-TREAS.



# CONDITIONS

---

## THE CONDITIONS OF THIS SALE ARE:

**First**—The highest bidder to be the buyer; and if any dispute arises between two or more bidders, the lot so disputed shall be immediately put up again and resold.

**Second**—The purchasers to give in their names and places of abode (if required), and pay down 25 per cent. of the purchase money (if required), as earnest and in part of payment, in default of which the lot so purchased may be immediately put up again and resold, if the Auctioneer shall think fit.

**Third**—Each lot to be at the risk and expense of the purchaser immediately on the fall of the hammer, and to be taken delivery of with all faults and errors of description. The remainder of the purchase money to be absolutely paid at the conclusion of the day's sale.

**Fourth**—Upon failure of complying with the above conditions, the money deposited in part of payment shall be forfeited to the owner of the lot, he paying thereout all just expenses; and the lot shall be resold by public or private sale and the deficiency (if any) attending resale, shall be immediately made good by the defaulter at this sale.

**Fifth**—If any person shall purchase a lot and not pay for it within the time limited by the Third Condition, nothing contained in the Fourth Condition shall prevent the Auctioneer or the owner of the lot from compelling the purchaser to pay for it, if the Auctioneer or seller shall so think fit.

**Sixth**—By accepting and making settlement for purchasers, the purchaser acknowledges to full compliance with these conditions of sale.

**Seventh**—Unless expressly announced at time of sale, no guarantee as to soundness of any offering is made. The buyer should inform himself before bidding as to the condition of the offering, as it is considered an absolute sale upon the fall of the hammer, regardless of defects that may exist. When known, consignors will call attention to all defects.

## ENGAGEMENTS.

All horses herein will be sold with their engagements, and purchasers will be required to accept same. We are not responsible for errors or omissions in engagements.

THE KENTUCKY SALES COMPANY (Incorporated.)

# FOREWORD

---

The dispersal of the Wickliffe Stud and Training Stable affords an opportunity to buyers that will, perhaps, never again be equalled. Whether it be perhaps, never again be equalled. Whether it be exclusively, this dispersal includes animals that can seldom be purchased at an auction.

The value of the Domino blood is too well recognized by horsemen to require that special attention be drawn to it. The greatest amount of that blood, mingled with the most valuable lines to be had in the entire world, flows in the veins of the stallions and brood mares of the great establishment now about to be dispersed.

Each and every animal in this catalog is pledged for absolute sale. Mr. Corrigan advises us that he will not retain a single one; that it is a dispersal in all that the word implies.

On the same day will be sold the entire stable equipment, as enumerated in this catalog.

THE KENTUCKY SALES CO., (Inc.)

## **Place of Sale**

The sale will be held on the farm, about three miles from Lexington, Ky., on the Russell Cave pike.

## **Time**

The sale of horses will begin promptly at 11:00 o'clock a. m.

## **Reservation**

The right is reserved to change order of sale, if, for any purpose, it is deemed advisable.

## **Special**

Buyers at this sale wishing their purchases kept in Kentucky for a period, will be directed to responsible parties.

## **Insurance**

Upon application to the Secretary insurance will be immediately placed upon any animal eligible to same at the usual rate.

## **Commissions**

We will execute commissions for the purchase and care of any of the within for responsible parties without charge.

# INDEX

## STALLIONS.

No.	Name.	Color.	Foaled.	Sire.	Dam.
76	Colin	br.	1905	Commando	*Pastorella
77	Delhi	br.	1901	Ben Brush	Veva
78	Disguise	br.	1897	Domino	*Bonnie Gal
79	Hippodrome	ch.	1904	Commando	Dominoes
80	Last Coin	b.	1912	Ultimus	*Half Crown
81	Ultimus	ch.	1906	Commando	Running Str'm

## MARES.

No.	Name.	Color.	Age.	Sire	Dam.	Bred to
82.	Banorella	b.	1907	Bannockburn	Sorella	Ultimus
83.	Belgravia	br.	1903	Ben Brush	*Bonnie Gal	Last Coin
84.	Broom Flower	ch.	1912	Broomstick	Kildeer	Ultimus
85.	Cap and Bells	br.	1898	Domino	*Ben-My-Chree	Last Coin
86.	*Collar of Roses	b.	1909	Collar	Trent Rose	Hippodrome
87.	*Colna	b.	1909	Collar	Nausicaa	Colin
88.	Coquette	ch.	1912	Celt	Adriana	Disguise
89.	Costume	b.	1898	Domino	*Miss Milly	Frontenac
90.	Divination	ch.	1901	Horoscope	White Rose	Ultimus
91.	Domino Noire	br.	1902	Kingston	Dominoes	Colin
92.	Dominoes	ch.	1898	Domino	*Editha	Delhi
93.	Dreaming	br.	1908	Ben Brush	*Fair Vision	Disguise
94.	*Elegance	ch.	1905	Orme	Kaloolah	Ultimus
95.	Fairy Story	b.	1908	*Voter	Idle Fancy	Last Coin or Colin
96.	Felicity Murrat	ch.	1908	Disguise	*Sylva Belle	Hippodrome
97.	Ghetto Girl	b.	1912	Ben Brush	*Debacle	Disguise
98.	Gingham	ch.	1898	Domino	*Calico	Last Coin
99.	Grand Prize	ch.	1909	Kingston	*Desayuno	Last Coin or Colin
100.	Handmaid	ch.	1892	Fellowcraft	Radha	Last Coin
101.	Idle Fancy	br.	1904	Ben Brush	*Fair Vision	Ultimus
102.	Idle Tale	ch.	1910	Superman	Idle Fancy	Delhi
103.	Intrigue	br.	1902	Kingston	Pink Domino	Ultimus
104.	Iridesence	b.	1911	Peter Pan	Dazzling	Last Coin
105.	Killiecrankie	ch.	1904	Kilmarnock	Kildeer	Colin
106.	Kin Rose	b.	1900	Kingston	*Royal Rose	Ultimus
107.	*Lady Echline	b.	1905	Cyllene	Echline	Ultimus
108.	Last Rays	b.	1909	Peter Pan	*Sundown	Delhi
109.	*Marion Hood	b.	1905	Martagon	Maid Marian	Sun Star
110.	Melisande	ch.	1906	Disguise	*Sylva Belle	Colin
111.	*Midge	br. or bl.	1902	Trenton	*Sandfly	Ultimus
112.	Noonday	ch.	1898	Domino	*Sundown	Last Coin
113.	Oasis	b.	1903	Commando	Skim	Disguise
114.	Occident	b.	1899	Kingston	*Sundown	Disguise
115.	*Off	b.	1910	Orme	Quick	Disguise
116.	Octibbena	ch.	1911	*Rock Sand	Octoroon	Hippodrome
117.	Phantom Light	b.	1904	Disguise	Searchlight	Colin
118.	*Picton's Pride	br.	1912	Picton	Mrs. Bowes	Colin
119.	*Plain Jane	ch.	1911	Mauvezin	Parlour Maid	Hippodrome
120.	Playmate	br. or bl.	1909	Peter Pan	Biturica	Colin
121.	Pocketpiece	b.	1896	Hanover	Marguerite	Last Coin
122.	Problem	ch.	1914	Superman	Query	Delhi
123.	Query	ch.	1906	*Voter	Quesal	Disguise or Colin
124.	*Reginella	ch.	1895	Melton	Regina	Disguise

No.	Name.	Color.	Age.	Sire	Dam.	Bred to
125.	*Rosegarland	br. or bl.	1896	Boulevard	Rose d'Amour	Colin
126.	Rubia Granda	b.	1906	*Greenan	The Great Ruby	Ultimus
127.	*Scrubwood	br.	1908	Bushey Park	Cortina	Last Coin
128.	Searchlight	b.	1901	Kingston	Flying Squadron	Ultimus
129.	Shadow	br.	1913	Charles Edward	Umbra	Disguise
130.	Sure Come	b.	1910	Delhi	Outcome	Hippodrome
131.	*Tamanamass	ch.	1910	Grey Leg	Amphoraria	Ultimus
132.	Temptation	br.	1914	Sweep	Runaway Girl	Colin
133.	*Torpenhow	br.	1910	Torpoint	Papola	Ultimus
134.	Tripping	b.	1908	Delhi	*Fairy Slipper	Ultimus
135.	Tsarina	br.	1902	Kingston	*Katherine II	Ultimus
136.	Umbra	b.	1903	Ben Brush	*Sundown	Colin
137.	Woodnitch	b.	1906	Octagon	Woodnymph	Last Coin

## FOALS OF 1914.

### FILLIES.

No.	Name.	Color	Sire.	Dam.
1.	*Conduit	br.	The White Knight	Chute
2.	Diversion	br.	Sweep	Dominoes
3.	Federal Girl	b.	Ultimus	Sylvia Dunbar
4.	Meliora	ch.	Ultimus	Altiora
5.	Picric	ch.	*Voter	Gingham
6.	*Royal Quest	ch.	Roi Herode	Vahren
7.	Shad Fly	ch.	Hippodrome	*Sandfly
8.	Swan Song	br.	Ben Brush	Pink Domino
9.	Vague	ch.	Celt.	Dreaming

## FOALS OF 1915.

### COLTS.

10.	Compadre	bl.	Colin	Playmate
11.	Shepherd King	br.	Colin	*Midget
12.	Ultima Thule	b.	Ultimus	Rubia Granda

### GELDINGS.

13.	Subahdar	br.	Delhi	Runaway Girl
-----	----------	-----	-------	--------------

### FILLIES.

14.	*Arrowwood	b.	Javelin	*Scrubwood
15.	Felicitation	br.	Delhi	Felicity Murrat
16.	Highest Appeal	b.	Ultimus	Chancery
17.	High Pass	ch.	Ultimus	Killiecrankie
18.	Noontide	br.	Colin	Noontide
19.	*Perplexing	ch.	Cicero	*Colna
20.	Rahu	b.	Disguise	Umbra
21.	Royal Ensign	b.	Ultimus	Banorella
22.	*Rustic Lass	b.	Collar	*Plain Jane
23.	The Wife	ch.	Delhi	Home Rule
24.	*Torque	ch.	Collar	*Torpenhow



## FOALS OF 1916.

### COLTS.

25. By the Stars	b.	Colin	Divination
26. Fleeing Sheik	ch.	Delhi	Runaway Girl
27. Hidden Jewel	b.	Disguise	Rubia Granda
28. High Cloud	b.	Ultimus	Umbr
29. High Time	ch.	Ultimus	Noonday
30. Hip Hip Hooray	ch.	Hippodrome	Dreaming
31. Indian Desert	b.	Delhi	Oasis
32. Pastoral Swain	b. or br.	Colin	*Elegance
33. Pride of India	b.	Delhi	Dominoes
34. Royal Dagger	b.	*Assagai	Tsarina
35. To Arms	bl.	*Light Brigade	*Colna
36. Toto	b.	Hippodrome	Tripping
37. *War Club	b.	Javelin	*Torpenhow

### FILLIES.

38. Circus Banner	ch.	Hippodrome	Banorella
39. Cover Up	br. or bl.	Disguise	Costume
40. Featherwit	br.	Colin	Cap and Bells
41. Grafted Rose	ch.	Fitz Grafton	*Collar of Roses
42. Half Mask	b.	Hurst Park	Domino Noire
43. *High Born Lady	b.	The White Knight	*Lady Echline
44. High Fly	b.	Ultimus	*Midge
45. *Keen Jane	b.	Javelin	*Plain Jane
46. Madras Gingham	b.	Delhi	Gingham
47. Manicurist	ch.	Ultimus	Handmaid
48. My Friend	br. or bl.	Disguise	Playmate
49. Plaid Kilts	b.	Disguise	Killiecrankie
50. Skybeam	b.	Colin	Searchlight
51. Sweeping Glance	b.	Sweep	*Reginella
52. *Xenita	gr. rn.	Durbar	Xenil

## FOALS OF 1917.

### COLTS.

53. Alias	b. or br.	Disguise	Chancery
54. Calcium Light	b.	Hippodrome	Searchlight
55. East Indian	br.	Delhi	Killiecrankie
56. Far East	b.	Delhi	*Off
57. Hoodwink	ch.	Disguise	*Tamanamass
58. Make Up	b.	Disguise	Fairy Story
59. On Watch	b. or br.	Colin	Rubia Granda
60. Overbold	bl.	Disguise	*Picton's Pride
61. Uncover	b.	Disguise	*Debacle

### FILLIES.

62. Bread Line	br.	Delhi	Hunger
63. Clandestine	b.	*McGee	Intrigue
64. First Class	b.	Ultimus	Belgravia
65. Herd Girl	br.	Colin	*Torpenhow
66. Hidden Crown	b. or br.	Disguise	Tsarina
67. Just Fancy	br.	Colin	Idle Fancy
68. Masked Dancer	br.	Disguise	Tripping
69. Oriental Dress	b.	Delhi	Costume
70. *Regal Turban	b.	Prince Palatine	*Marion Hood
71. Scepter and Staff	ch.	Colin	*Reginella
72. Spectacular Girl	b.	Hippodrome	*Colna
73. Sub Rosa	b. or br.	Disguise	Kin Rose
74. Talisman	b.	Colin	Pocketpiece
75. Vere de Vere	b.	Sir Archibald	*Lady Echline

### PROPERTY ESTATE MR. O. LEWISSOHN.

188. *Bunchy	b. m.	1913 Llangwn Bunch Grass	*Frizzle
--------------	-------	--------------------------	----------

A winner 1917.

Out of the winner Chute, half-sister to The Whirlpool.  
Family of Kate (1,000 Guineas, etc.), Kate Craig (Princess of Wales Cup,  
etc.), Balmoral (Manchester Cup, etc.)

Brown filly, foaled 1914.

By THE WHITE KNIGHT.

(Son of Desmond and Pella by Buckshot. Winner of about \$70,985 in England, including the Ascot Gold Cup twice, and sire of King Arthur, Revenge, Sans Tache, Knight of Manister, Knight of York, Knight's Key, Radway, The Revenge, Whiteladies and numerous other winners.)

Out of CHUTE (a winner and half-sister to The Whirlpool) .....by Carbine  
 " Weir (dam of The Whirlpool, Millstream, etc.) by Galopin.  
 " Dee (a stake winner and dam of Grandee, Warm Baths, Pindi, Deva Weir, imp. Loch Dee, The Blythe, etc.) .....by Blair Athol.  
 " Kate Dayrell (dam of Holland, Pirate, Adventure, Kate Craig, etc.) .....by Wild Dayrell.  
 " Kate (winner of the 1,000 Guineas and dam of Bianca, The Shrew, Eleanor, Cybele, etc.).....by Auckland.  
 " The Gypsy Queen .....by Dr. Syntax.  
 " Malibrant .....by Rubens.  
 " mare (dam of Bolter) .....by Hambletonian.  
 " mare .....by Highflyer.  
 " Otheotheo .....by Otho.  
 And so on back to the 21st dam, Violet, the Layton Barb mare.

Conduit, one of the best bred fillies ever imported, won at a mile at Pimlico in 1:41 2-5 in a field of ten starters. She ran second at Aqueduct at one and one-sixteenth miles and started but few times.

Chute, her dam, has not yet had anything else to race. She was a winner in 1909 at four years old of the Mildenhall Plate at Newmarket and of The Kesteven Plate.

Weir is also the dam of the winners The Whirlpool (winner of the Tattersall Sale Stakes at Doncaster at two, and of the Breeders' St. Leger at Derby, Duke of Cambridge Handicap at Newmarket at three and Millstream.

Dee produced the winner Pindi (also dam of Indian Ink, Betchworth Stakes, etc., at two and a winner at four, and a producer, Chuputty, Bassrock, over \$23,000, at two, and a subsequent winner, Gingal, Baronda, Dalgety, The Jabberwock, Jewel of Asia and Rawal Pindi and the producer, Etui, dam of Sally Slap and Ned Depoint. An unnamed winner by Friar's Balsam and the winner and producer St. Odille, dam of the winner Galopin Saint and imp. Nun's Cloth, dam of Vireo, Langhorne, Marse Henry, Satin, Casuarina and Mazar. Galopin Saint, above produced the winners Santa Clara, Doris Irene, Tipperary Lass and St. Marceaux.

Dee won the Salisbury and Chesterfield Stakes and also foaled the winners Grandee and Warm Baths. From Dee also came the producers Loch Dee (dam of Bannatyne, Troubled Waters and Carbinia, a producer), Deva (dam of Java and Devast), The Blythe (dam of Yalu and La Uruguay, who won and the producer Stream of Love, who foaled the winner Lido.

Kate Dayrell never ran. She also foaled the winners Holland, Pirate (Great Yorkshire Handicap, etc.), Adventure (also dam of Bramley), and Kate Craig, a good two-year-old winner of four races and of the Princess of Wales Cup at Kempton Park and dam of Balmoral (Manchester Cup), Craigmaddie (also a winner and dam of Caignethan, Woodhall and Hallcraig), and the producer Kate Miller, dam of St. Millicent and Kittywick.

Engagements—Ladies' Handicap, Westchester 1918.



A winner 1916 and 1917.

Half-sister to the stake winners Dominant and Nankeen

Also half-sister to Earl's Court, Mystify and Domino Noire.

Her third dam a sister to Miss Middlewick, 4th dam of Sun Briar \$58,030.

Out of a half-sister to Pope Joan, Hurst Park, etc.

Family of Laureate, Melton, Ayrshire, St. Serf, etc.

Brown filly, foaled 1914.

By SWEEP.

(Son of Ben Brush and Pink Domino, by Domino. Winner of \$63,948, including the Futurity, National Stallion Race, Belmont, Carlton, Lawrence Realization, etc. Sire of Churchill, Diversion and nineteen two year old winners in 1917, including Ocean Sweep (Debutante Stakes, etc.);

Out of DOMINOES (dam of Dominant, Mystify, Nankeen, etc.)

- .....by Domino.
- " imp. Editha (dam of the stake winners, Hurst Park and Pope Joan) .....by Master Kildare.
- " Violet Melrose (dam of Melton, Bridget, etc.)...by Scottish Chief.
- " Violet (dam of Miss Middlewick) (dam of Mrs. Butterwick, His Reverence, etc.) .....by Thormanby.
- " Woodbine (dam of Feronia, etc.) .....by Stockwell.
- " Honeysuckle (sister to Newminster) .....by Touchstone.
- " Beeswing (a great race mare) .....by Dr. Syntax.

And so on to the 23rd dam, a mare by Bustler.

Diversion won at two years old and at three won three races and was three times third. Her wins included a mile in 1:39 3/5; 7 furlongs in 1:29 2/5, and 6 furlongs at Saratoga 1:14 1/5.

Diversion is a half-sister to the winners Nankeen (who won in England in 1911, 1912, 1913 and 1914), Mystify, Earl's Court and Dominant (2 years old in 1915, winner of the United States Hotel Stakes, Hopeful and Saratoga Special and \$17,175), as well as the sire, Hippodrome.

Dominoes also foaled Domino Noire, a winner at two 1904, and dam of the stake winner, Ethel D., (a winner three seasons), Cane Run (a two-year-old winner in 1915 and a winner 1916 and 1917), the stake winner Dartworth, (two years old 1910, a winner in 1913 of seven races and again a winner in 1914, 1915, 1916 and 1917), and Blaise, two years old 1916 and a winner 1917.

Dominoes is a half-sister to Pope Joan, a two-year-old winner and dam of the winners Jocasta (who won in England in 1912), Militant, and Joanina.

Imp. Editha is also the dam of Hurst Park, a two-year-old stake winner, a winner in England at three, and, returning to America, won the Toboggan Handicap, Claremont Handicap and three other races at four and now a sire and Fantasque, dam of Fantam Bala.

Violet Melrose is the dam of the great race horse Melton sire of the great Sysonby, William Rufus, Henry the First, Avington, Best Man, etc.

To the family belong Laureate II., winner of the Cambridgeshire, etc.; St. Serf, a great race horse and sire of imp. Sain, Thais, winner of the 1,000 Guineas, etc.; Macaria, a good winner and dam of Merry Note, Hoodman, etc.; Ayrshire (winner of 2,000 Guineas and Derby), Melanion, Reminder, the good race horse and sire imp. Sempronius, Miss Middlewick, dam of Grafton (Doncaster Cup, etc.), Mrs. Butterwick (Oaks, etc.), His Reverence (St. James Palace Stakes), Sun Briar, \$58,030 1917, etc.

Out of a stake winner.

Out of a full-sister to Duke of Dunbar.

Out of a half-sister to Ossabar and Maid of Dundee.

Family of Olive Wood, Kalitan, Water Blossom, etc.

Bay filly, foaled 1914.

By **ULTIMUS.**

(Son of Commando and Running Stream (dam of Cataract, Runnymede, Pebbles, etc.), by Domino. Sire of the unbeaten stake winner, Last Coin, the crack stake winner, Luke McLuke, the stake winner, Fillgree, Supremacy, May Queen, Surpassing, etc., etc.).

Out of SYLVIA DUNBAR (a stake winner and half sister to Ossabar) \_\_\_\_\_ by Orsini.

" Maid of Dunbar (dam of Duke of Dunbar, Maid of Dundee, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ by Uncle Jess.

" Middie Dunbar (half-sister to Modreda) \_\_\_\_\_ by imp. Midlothian.

" Beth Dunbar (dam of Bethulie and Modreda) \_\_\_\_\_ by Leinster.

" Lizzie Dunbar (a winner and dam of Lizella, Justice, May Dunbar, Plumage, Lizetta, etc.) by Bazar.

" Tibbie Dunbar (dam of Clifton Bell, Canny \_\_\_\_\_ Scotland.  
Scot, Brodchurch, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ by imp. Bonnie

" Branna (dam of Bradamante, Strathmore, etc.) by imp. Kt. of St.

" Levity (dam of Ruric, Legatee, Mildred, Brenna, \_\_\_\_\_ George.  
Lightsome, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ by imp. Trustee.

" mare (dam of Vandal, Volga, Alaric, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ by imp. Tranby.

And so on to the 26th dam, a Royal mare. (No. 12 family.)

Federal Girl started five times 1917, was second once, and third once. She is the first foal of her dam.

Sylvia Dunbar, was a two-year-old stake winner of the Gunst Stakes, half a mile at San Francisco in the mud from seventeen others, and was again a winner at two, and was also a winner at four, and is a full sister to Duke of Dunbar, a winner 1915 and 1916 and a half-sister to Ossabar and Maid of Dundee.

Maid of Dunbar is out of Middie Dunbar, a half-sister to Modreda, dam of Va Va., Modest, Firestone (a good stake winner at two years old and a winner in 1908 1909, 1910, 1911 and 1912 of twenty-nine races), Chaffinch, May Bride, (19 wins) and Handfull.

Beth Dunbar also foaled Bethulie, a winner in this country and in France.

Lizzie Dunbar, a winner, also foaled May Dunbar, dam of the good winner El Tirano and the producers Moldene (dam of Annuity and St. Denis), and Lady Torso, who foaled Laurellas Maid, dam of Orleans. Lizzie Dunbar is also a half-sister to the frequent winner Lizzetta, dam of Gay Lizzette.

From Lizzie Dunbar also came the winners Justice and Lizzella, also dam of Tansy, Flex and Zella G., in addition to Plumage, dam of Monkey Puzzle, Ostrich, etc.

Lizzie Dunbar was a half-sister to Lena Dunbar, a fine race mare that died young, leaving only Lena's First, dam of Cousin Jess, Zaldivar, winner of two stakes at a mile as a two-year-old and campaigned successfully for several seasons, Watercure (a stake and frequent winner), and the producing daughters Filena (dam of Arnette, dam of Reliable, Gold Ribbon, Easton and Edna Jackson), and Torsolene, dam of Uhlers.

Tibbie Dunbar foaled Clifton Bell (a sire), Canny Scot and Broadchurch, and the producer Lady Evangeline, dam of Oceanica, the stake winner Flood Tide, Anabasis, Enjoyment and the producers Evelina (dam of the stake winner Arbuckle, etc.), and Lady Elizabeth.

A winner 1916 and 1917.

Out of a half-sister to Guerdon and Jacinto.  
Family of Kilmarnock, St. Florian, Stanley Fay, etc.

Chestnut filly. Foaled 1914.

By **ULTIMUS.**

(Son of Commando and Running Stream (dam of Cataract, Runnymede, Pebbles, etc.), by Domino. Sire of the unbeaten stake winner, Last Coin, the crack stake winner, Luke McLuke, the stake winner, Filigree, Supremacy, May Queen, Surpassing, etc., etc.).

Out of **ALTIORA** (dam of Meliora and half-sister to Guerdon and Jacinta, etc.) ..... by Lamplighter.  
 " Dahabiah, (a winner and sister to Feu Follet and dam of Guerdon, Jacinta and Lotus)..... by Kingfisher.  
 " imp. Felucca (dam of Freebooter, Felicia, Gondola, Pirate, Forager, Dahabiah, etc.) ..... by Buccaneer.  
 " Revival (a winner and dam of Lyonesse, St. Denys, etc.) ..... by Newminster.  
 " Qui Vive (sister to Vedette) ..... by Voltigeur.  
 " Mrs. Ridgway ..... by Birdcatcher.  
 " Nan Darrell ..... by Inheritor.  
 " Nell ..... by Blacklock.  
 " Madam Vestris ..... by Comus.  
 And so one to the 18th dam, mare by Old Woodcock. (No. 19 family).

Meliora, the first foal of the dam to race was a winner in 1916 at two years old of two races and also a winner in 1917 at six furlongs in 1:14 4-5.

Altiora is a half-sister to Guerdon and Jacinta.

Dahabiah a winner, also foaled Lotus, dam of Bob, and is a sister to Feu Follet, a winner, who also foaled the winners, Fustian, St. Elmo, Falconer, Fulminate, Fire Fly, Ralph Black, St. Florian, Dr. Garnett, Electric Light, Lizzie and Mamie B., dam of Mammon, Sweet Kitty, Stanley Fay, David Tenny and Terramie, and the producer, Trim, dam of Cantem. From Feu Follet also came Fetish (dam of Flim Flam, Foot Print, St. Faisenay and Forward); the winner, Madcap, dam of the winner, Bessie K. (also dam of Wild Bess, and Longstraw, and May Easter, a producer); Boisterous, Gov. Foraker; the stake winner, Prowl, and Miss Used, dam of Franklin. Squire G., Duncan Bell, Elsie M., Grievance (a stake winner here and in England and dam of Discontent), and Kilmarnock, a stake winner here at two, of the Withers at three, and of the Alexandra Plate, etc., in England, and of stakes in France at four. Miss Used also foaled winners in England.

Imp. Felucca foaled the winners, Pirate, Freebooter, Forager and Felicia, dam of St. Felix, Prince Felix, Franciscan, Falernian, Happy, Lateen (dam of Springteen), and Emily Carter, dam of Nellie Baker. Felucca also foaled the producers, Gondole (dam of Domingo and Amenti, who won, and the producers, Madge and Felukkah), and imp. Gondola, dam of the winners, Gonsalon, Goblin, Garnet (dam of Essonite, Carbuncle and Young Troubadour), Gipsy (a winner and dam of Dago, Right Royal, Brennan, Romany and Olympus), Gossamer (dam of Shibboleth, Waterproof, Mackintosh, Black Tiger and Rubber Neck), and Sandola, dam of Upstart, Connors, Cupidity, Satire, Optimo and Muriel T.

Qui Vive foaled Quickmarch (dam of Martinet, Bugle March and Manoeuvre, dam of Review, Sir Hamo, Drill and Sir Hugo, winner of the Derby) and Installation, dam of War Path, Twelfth Cake and Patrick Blue.

Mrs. Ridgway foaled Vedette, winner of the 2,000 Guineas, and sire of Galopin, the sire of St. Simon. This is the family of Colin, Tracery, Isonomy and other celebrities.

Full sister to Spin and Apron.

Half-sister to Kincarb, Umbrella, Outram, Swing Clear and Kashmir.

Out of a half-sister to the stake winner Lancashire.

Family of The Oaks winner Hippia, Fairy Rose, Ballot, etc.

Chestnut filly. Foaled 1914.

By **IMP. VOTER.**

(Son of Friar's Balsam and imp. Mavourneen by Barcaldine. A stake winner of 20 races and \$27,485. Sire of Ballot, Electioneer, The Manager, Suffrage, America, Hilarious and numerous others.)

Out of GINGHAM (dam of the English stake winner Swing Clear, Outram, Spin, Apron, Umbrella, Kashmir, etc.) ..... by Domino.

" imp. Calico (dam of Lancashire, Lancashire Lass, Grimaldi, etc.) ..... by Hampton.

" imp. Dimity (dam of Calico) ..... by Galopin.

" Sister Louise (dam of Bevil, Gawrey, etc.) ..... by Hermit.

" Hippia (Oaks winner and dam of Hamako, Talisman, etc.) ..... by King Tom.

" Daughter of the Star (a winner and dam of Tomyris, Twilight, etc.) ..... by Kremlin.

" Evening Star (a winner and dam of Starlight, Waterwitch, etc.) ..... by Touchstone.

" Bertha (a winner and dam of Parthenon, etc.) ..... by Rubens.

" Boadicea (dam of Banter, Touchstone's dam, etc.) ..... by Alexander.

" Brunette ..... by Amaranthus.

" Mayfly ..... by Matchem.

" mare ..... by Ancaster Starling.

" Look-at-me-Lads ..... by Grasshopper.

" mare ..... by Newton Arabian.

And so on to the Oldfield mare (No. 14 family.)

Picric is a full-sister to the winners Apron and Spin.

She is a half-sister to Swing Clear, a two-year-old stake winner in England in 1912 and 1913, Umbrella, Kincarb, Outram, the latter two good winners in England, and Kashmir, a two-year-old winner 1917 of three races.

Imp. Calico has thrown Lancashire, a stake and frequent winner in England at two, three and four, including the Imperial Produce Plate of \$15,000, and a winner over the jumps at five, and the winners Lancashire Lass and Grimaldi.

Imp. Dimity, the next dam, had but two foals, and is a daughter of the great Galopin.

Sister Louise started only as a three-year-old, placed in three of her four races, and also produced the winners Bevil and Gawrey, her only foals on the turf.

Hippia was the best mare of her day, winner of 6 races at two and 6 at three, including the Oaks. She also produced Nellie (full-sister to Sister Louise), winner of 7 races at two and three, Hamako, a winner at three and unbeaten at four, dying at five years of age, Talisman and Genista.

Touchstone and Launcelot (both winners of the St. Leger), imp. Darebin, Reform, Saccharometer, The Libel, Geheimniss, imp. Oddfellow, imp. Fairy Rose, Fairy, Racine, Rosormonde, imp. Leamington, Macaroni, Lamp-lighter, Ballot, etc., belong to the family.



## IMP. ROYAL QUEST.

(No. 2 Family.)

Full-sister to The Tetrarch \$56,680 at two.

Half-sister to Nicola, Coligny, etc.

Out of a winning half-sister to Donna Cristina, etc.

Family of Peter Pan, \$116,450, Briarroot, 1,000 Guineas, Cremorne, Derby, etc.

Chestnut filly. Foaled 1914.

By ROI HERODE.

(Son of Le Samaritain and Roxilane, by War Dance. A first-class race horse and sire of innumerable winners in England.)

Out of VAHREN (a winner, dam of The Tetrarch, Nicola, Coligny, etc.) ..... by Bona Vista.

“ Castania (dam of Carradale, Dolores, Olga, Donna Cristina, Zambra, etc.) ..... by Hagioscope.

“ Rose Garden (dam of Firsby, Dornroschen, etc.) by Kingcraft.

“ Eglentyne (a great producer and half-sister to Mazurka) ..... by Hermit.

“ Mabelle (full-sister to Cremorne, winner of the Derby, etc.) ..... by Parmesan.

“ Rigolboche (dam of Earl of Dartrey, Patronage, Lady Hilda, etc.) ..... by Rataplan.

“ the dam of Skirmisher, The Ranger, Myrrhina, etc.) ..... by Gardham.

“ mare ..... by Langar.

“ Sister to Busto ..... by Clinker.

“ Bronze (sister to Castrel and Selim) ..... by imp. Buzzard.

And so on to Burton Barb mare (No. 2 family.)

Royal Quest is a full-sister to The Tetrarch, who at two years old 1913, won all his starts, seven in number, including the Champagne Stakes at Doncaster, Champion Breeders Foal Stakes at Derby, Rous Memorial Stakes at Goodwood, National Breeders' Produce Stakes at Sandown, Coventry Stakes at Ascot, Woodcote Stakes at Epsom and Maiden Plate at Newmarket, his winnings totalling \$56,680. He defeated all the best of his age and retired the champion of the year.

Vahren was a winner at three and four years old and also produced Nicola (who won the Sandown Park Stud Produce Stakes at two), and Coligny, who won twice at three years old 1913.

Castania also produced the winners Carradale, (a winner at three and four), Dolores, Olga (a winner at two), Donna Cristina (a winner at two and three and dam of Ardrahan, a two-year-old winner 1913).

Rose Garden is also the dam of the winners Firsby and Dornroschen (winner of the Lancashire Handicap, Prince of Wales Handicap, Salisbury Cup, etc.

Eglentyne, foaled Briarroot (winner of the 1,000 Guineas), Offspring, Maylona, Woodland and Roslin, winners and was a half-sister to Mazurka, a first-class race mare and dam of Common Dance dam of Clyde, French Oaks, etc.), Earn Dance, Questionable, Barn Door and Galop, a winner as a two and three-year-old and dam of Cranbourne, Chase and Ella Tweed, a producer, etc.

Mazurka also produced imp. Cinderella, dam of Peter Pan (\$116,450, including the Surf, Flash, Hopeful, Belmont, Standard Tidal, Advance Stakes, etc.), Von Tromp, (a high-class stake winner and sire), Early and Often (a winner and dam of Judge Monck) Fairy Slipper (dam of Flying Prince, Sweeper Blucher, Pantoufle, Sandal, Footpad, Tripping, Doublet, etc.), Musical Slipper, (a winner and dam of Bill Dudley, Flute, etc.), Fairy Sprite (dam of Kilkenny, Satyr, etc.), Miss Lois, Slipper, a winner in England, etc.

Mabelle, was a winner at two and three years old and is a full sister to Cremorne, the best horse of his day in England, winner of the Derby, Ascot Cup, etc. At the stud Mabelle produced the stake winner, Proctor and Chicard, another winner.

Half-sister to Midge (dam of Luke McLuke, etc.) Punky, Ben Sand, Patriot, Mosquito, Morocco, Out of Reach, etc.  
 Out of a half-sister to Sandflake, Sanderling, etc.  
 Family of Helter Skelter, Hurley Burley, Burgomaster, etc.

Chestnut filly. Foaled 1914.

By HIPPODROME.

(Son of Commando and Dominoes by Domino. Sire of Orotund, Error, Satyr, Jacob Bunn, Divine, Blarney Stone, Highway, Mary Jay, Kilkenny Boy, etc.).

Out of imp. SANDFLY (dam of Midge, Patriot, Ben Sand, Punky, Mosquito, Morocco, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ by Isonomy.  
 " Sandiway (a stake winner and dam of Janna-way, Calveley, Sandflake, Sanderling, etc.) by Doncaster.  
 " Clemence (a winner and dam of Tadcaster, Gratitude, Mersey, dam of Carbine, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ by Newminster.  
 " Eulogy (a winner and dam of 10 winners) \_\_\_\_\_ by Euclid.  
 " Martha Lynn \_\_\_\_\_ by Mulatto.  
 " Lida \_\_\_\_\_ by Filho da Puta.  
 " Treasure \_\_\_\_\_ by Camillus.  
 " mare \_\_\_\_\_ by Hyacinthus.  
 " Flora \_\_\_\_\_ by King Fergus.  
 " Atalanta \_\_\_\_\_ by Matchem.  
 " Young Lass of the Mill. \_\_\_\_\_ by Oroonoko.

And so on to the 19th dam, Burton Barb mare, (No. 2 family.)

Shad Fly is one of the best fillies in the Stud Book. She is a half-sister to Midge, dam of the high-class stake winner Luke McLuke, Judge Walsler, the stake winner Pandean and Mida, a two-year-old winner 1916 and again a winner 1917.

Imp. Sandfly has also thrown the winners Out of Reach (a sire also) Patriot, Ben and, Punky and Mosquito, dam of Chauri, who won in England, Stinger, a two-year-old stake winner in this country in 1910, a winner in 1911, Stung Again, a two-year-old winner in England in 1912 and again in 1914 and Gnat, a two-year-old winner in 1914 of five races, and a winner 1915 and 1916.

Imp. Sandfly also foaled the English winner Morocco (also dam of Marakesh, More Scotch and Lothian's Queen), and the producer Latonia II., dam of the winners Python and Miss Sligo. Sandfly is a half-sister to Sandflake, dam of the winners Cement and Sand Apple.

Sandiway, a stake winner, also foaled Calveley (winner of 8 races, including the Doncaster Cup), and the winners Hartford, Adderley and Sanderling, dam of the winner Sandbag, and the producer imp. Sandy Bar, who foaled the American winner Pins and Needles and the producer imp. Patroness, dam of Kathryn Gardner.

Sandiway is a half-sister to Gratitude, dam of Grateful, Dickens and imp. Encore, to whom trace Phil Dwyer, Plaudita, Enchantress, Applause, Mary McGowan, imp. Helter Skelter (a stake winner of 29 races), Hurley Burley (19 wins), Mineola, Burgomaster (Great American Stakes, etc., in 1905, Carlton and Belmont Stakes in 1906), Burgher, Mariti, Fascinate, Auditor, Liberty Loan, Incog, Pelham, Ella O'Neill, Hubbub, etc.

Sandiway is also a half-sister to Mersey, who was sent to Australia and there produced the grand race horse Carbine.

Clemence won at two, three and four, and also foaled the winners Tadcaster (stake winner), Claymore and imp. Clemency, dam of the frequent winners Tudor, Clement, Clementina (also dam of Iota, Desirous and Hammeraway), King Louis, Flag of Truce and Armor.

Eulogy won and produced ten winners: Imperieuse (1,000 Guineas and St. Leger), Eurydice (Cambridgeshire), Martyrdom, Jack Leaming, Euphony, Eulogist, Switch, Richmond, Encomium and Imperatrice.

Martha Lynn won and foaled the great Voltigeur (Derby and St. Leger), Eulogy, Barnton, Volley, Vivandiere, Vaultress, etc.

(No. 8 Family.)

A winner 1917.

Full sister to Sweep, winner of \$63,948 and Philander  
 Half-sister to Selectman, Sweepaway, Curiosity, Cabaret, Intrigue, etc.  
 Out of a half-sister to Royal Rose, Militant, etc.  
 Family of Ayrshire (Derby, 2,000 Guineas, etc.), Melton, Maskette,  
 Novelty, etc.

Brown filly. Foaled 1914.

By BEN BRUSH.

(Son of Bramble and Roseville by Reform. A high-class stake winner and sire of Broomstick, Lady Amelia, Trance, Sweep, Vandergift and numerous other stake winners).

Out of PINK DOMINO (a winner and dam of Cabaret, Sweep, Intrigue, Sweepaway, Selectman, Philander and Curiosity)..... by Domino.  
 " imp. Belle Rose (dam of imp. Royal Rose, Militant, etc.) ..... by Beaudesert.  
 " Monte Rosa (a winner and dam of Montrose and Montezuma) ..... by Craig Millar.  
 " Hedge Rose (dam of Byronia, Sweetbriar, Hedgehog and Dog Rose, and half-sister to the dam of St. Serf and grandam of Ayrshire) ..... by Neptunus.  
 " Woodbine (dam of Violet, Woodman, Zanthus, Woodcut and Humbert) ..... by Stockwell.  
 " Honeysuckle (sister to Newminster) ..... by Touchstone.  
 " Beeswing ..... by Dr. Snytax.  
 And so on to a mare by Bustler.

Swan Song won at a mile at Saratoga in 1:41 1-5 and at three-quarters in 1:13 2-5 at Jamaica.

Swan Song is a full-sister to the high-class stake winner Sweep, (who won the Futurity and four other races at two, and the Realization and Belmont Stakes other races at three, and sire of winners), and to the stake winner Philander. She is a half-sister to Curiosity, dam of the grand winner Novelty, (winner of Saratoga Special and Futurity stakes and nine other races at two, and a winner at three of four races, and also a winner of many races in France,) and Wonder, dam of Happy Go Lucky, a two-year-old stake winner 1917.

Pink Domino, a winner, also foaled the winner Selectman (who won in this country and also in England), Cabaret (a winner in 1912, 1913 and 1914 in England, and also a winner in 1914 to 1917 in this country), and the winner Sweepaway, as well as the producer Intrigue, dam of Kingling, Schemer and Murphy. Pink Domino is a half-sister to Militant and imp. Royal Rose, a stake winner and dam of Regal, Lancastrian (a stake winner), Charivari, Transvaal, the stake winner Iron Mask (a high-class race horse, i. e., 6 furlongs in 1:09 3-5, etc.), Tudor King, Cherokee Rose, (also dam of Rosie O'Grady, a stake winner 1917 at two) Kin Rose, (dam of Scrutineer and Poor Joe), and Pennant, winner of the Futurity in 1913 and a winner to 1917.

Belle Rose is also the dam of the producer Belle of the Choir and is a half-sister to Montezuma, who won the Criterion Stakes at Newmarket, etc.

Monte Rosa was a winner and also foaled the winner Montrose.

Hedge Rose foaled the winners Byronia, Sweetbriar, Hedgehog and Dog Rose, and also Blush Rose, dam of Light and Shade.

Hedge Rose is a half-sister to Feronia, who foaled the great race horse and sire St. Serf, Atalanta (dam of the 2,000 Guineas and Derby winner Ayrshire), the winners Syntax, Macaria (dam of imp. Laureate, Merry Note and Hoodman), Camilla, Kelpie, April Fool, Hamptonia and Desdemona.

The Derby winner Melton, imp. Cavalier, Primrose Dame, Lord Colney, Maskette (Futurity, etc., in 1908), etc., trace to Woodbine, and the next dam is a full-sister to Newminster.



A winner at two years old.

Out of a sister to the Stake winner Trance.  
Out of a half-sister to Peter Quince, Runaway Girl, Miss Tenny,  
Horoscope, etc.

Family of Meggs Hill, Runaway Girl, Juggler, Mercury, etc.

Chestnut filly. Foaled 1914.

By CELT.

(Son of Commando and imp. Maid of Erin, by Amphion, winner of \$31,465 and sire of Celandria, Coquette, Paddy Whack, Embroidery, Carbide, Green Gold, Aileen O., Lady Eileen, etc., 9 two-year-old winners 1917.)

- Out of DREAMING (dam of Vague and sister to the stake winner Trance) ..... by Ben Brush.  
 " imp. Fair Vision (a winner and dam of Peter Quince, Horoscope, Promised Land, Miss Tenny and Runaway Girl) ..... by Touchet.  
 " Enchantress (a winner and dam of Sorceress, Necromancer, Juggler, etc.) ..... by Scottish Chief.  
 " Lady Love (dam of Lennoxlove, etc.) ..... by Blair Athol.  
 " Vergiss-mein-nicht ..... by Flying Dutchman.  
 " Forget-me-Not (dam of Daniel O'Rourke, Derby winner) ..... by Hetman Platoff.  
 " Oblivion ..... by Jerry.  
 " Remembrance (dam of Baron Bowes, Princess, etc.) ..... by Sir Solomon.  
 " Queen Mab (sister to Mercury) ..... by Eclipse.

And so on to Old Vintner mare (No. 9 family.)

Vague was twice returned winner at two years old. She is the first foal of the young mare Dreaming to race.

Dreaming is a sister to Trance, a high-class two-year-old winner in 1908 of 16 races, including 11 stakes, among them the Ozone, a half in :46 2-5, the Rose, a half in :46 2-5, the Bouquet, 5 furlongs in 1:00, and the Nursery, 6 furlongs in 1:10 1-5, and made a dead heat with Fitz Herbert for the Suffolk Stakes, 5 furlongs in 1:00. Trance is also a winner in 1909 and 1910, a stake winner in 1911, again a winner in 1912, and her first two foals are the winners, Sleeper and Svengali.

Dreaming is also a half-sister to the stake winners Peter Quince (sire of many winners), and Horoscope (also a sire.)

Fair Vision also foaled Miss Tenny (a stake winner and dam of the stake winner Gold Ten (dam of the high-class stake winner Ten Point, and Gold Point), and the winners Miss Ogden and Brighton), and the winner Runaway Girl, also dam of the winner Special License, Gretna Green, a stake winner of the Carter Handicap, etc., in addition to the stake winner Meggs Hill, (a producer also), Infatuation, Wedding Bells, a winner in this country in 1908 at two and a winner in England in 1909, Pankhurst, a two-year-old winner in 1912, Waterway, a winner in 1913, Gypsy and Subahdar, two years old 1917.

Fair Vision was a winner and also foaled Idle Fancy, dam of Idle Tale, Ralph S. and Passing Fancy, winners and Fairy Story, dam of Wand. She is a full-sister to the sires and winners Juggler and Necromancer. The latter won the Kempton Park Grand Prize, Fern Hill Stakes, Kempton Park Great Breeders' Produce Stakes, and is the sire of Delphos, etc. Juggler won the Kempton Park Grand Two-year-old Race, Liverpool Stewards' Cup (twice), and many other races, and is the sire of many good winners.

Enchantress was a sister to Lennoxlove, a stake winner and sire. She also foaled the winners Sorceress, Granville, (also dam of the winners Lady Granville, Star of Hope, Sister to Star of Hope and Goodwin Sands), and Precipice, a winner also and dam of the winner Loch Lomond and Timothy Titus.

Lady Love also foaled Lille, dam of Lady Lilly and Newbyth, winners



Out of a half-sister to the stake winners Maskette and Veil.  
Out of a half-sister to Heatherbroom and Metaphor. His fourth dam a half-sister to Ayrshire, Derby, 2,000 Guineas, etc.

Family of Newminster, Melton, Perth, Sempronius, etc.

Black colt. Foaled 1915.

By COLIN.

(Son of Commando and imp. Pastorella by Springfield. Undefeated winner of \$180,912 and sire of the English winners Lady Colin and McKinney and in America King Herod, Col. Matt and Compadre).  
Out of PLAYMATE (dam of Compadre and half-sister to Maskette, etc.) ..... by Peter Pan.  
" Biturica (dam of the stake winners Veil, Heatherbroom, Metaphor) ..... by Hamburg.  
" imp. Berriedale (dam of the stake winners Donald MacDonald, Inflexible and Kinleydale) ..... by Donovan.  
" Caithness (dam of Latheronwheel) ..... by Bend Or.  
" Atalanta (winner and dam of Troon, Ayrshire, Melanion and Flying Footstep) ..... by Galopin.  
" Feronia (a winner and dam of St. Serf, Petros, Desdemona, Hamptonia, April Fool, Kelpie, Camilla, Macaria, Pixie and Allegra) ..... by Thormanby.  
" Woodbine (dam of Violet, Woodman, Zanthus, Woodcut, Hedge Rose, Humbert, etc.) ..... by Stockwell.  
" Honeysuckle (sister to Newminster) ..... by Touchstone.  
" Beeswing (a great race mare) ..... by Dr. Syntax.  
And so on to the 21st dam by Bustler (No. 8 family).

Compadre was a winner at Lexington last spring and also ran placed in two starts. He faced the barrier but few times and is the first foal of the dam.

Playmate is a half-sister to the great filly Maskette two years old in 1908, only beaten once (by Sir Martin), winning the Matron, Gt. Filly, Futurity, Spinaway Stakes, etc., and at three the Ladies Gazelle, Mermaid and Alabama and the Pierrepont Handicap, and was a winner in 1910. Playmate is also half sister to Veil (winner of the Beldame Stakes, 5 furlongs in :59, and other races at two, at three of the Hunter Handicap and other races, a winner at four, and dam of Vanitie, a winner in England and Achilles), and to the winners Heatherbroom and Metaphor.

Biturica is a full-sister to Inflexible, a stake winner, and a half-sister to Kinleydale (a stake winner at two and a winner at three), and Donald MacDonald, a stake winner at three of many races, including mile in 1:38 4-5, and 1 1-4 miles in 2:05 4-5, a stake winner in 1910, and 1911, a winner in 1912, stake winner 1913 and also winner 1914 and 1915.

Berriedale also foaled the producer Ophirdale, dam of Meltondale, a winner in 1909 at two and a winner in 1910, Bonanza, a winner in 1912 to 1916 and Curraghaleen, a 1916 and 1917 winner. Berriedale is a half-sister to the good winner Latheronwheel.

Caithness is a half-sister to Ayrshire, winner of the Derby, 2,000 Guineas and nine other races, and Flying Footstep, also dam of Limena, dam of Orinda and Chevening.

Atalanta, a winner, also produced the good winners Troon and Melanion, also a sire of note.

Feronia won and foaled St. Serf (a grand winner and sire), April Fool, Kelpie, Petros, Desdemona, Hamptonia (also dam of imp. Sempronius), Camilla (dam of Champion and Calamine), and Macaria, dam of Merry Note, Hoodman, Laureate, Sweet Laura and imp. St. Cypria, dam of Cloak, Two Saints, Rose in Hand, All Saints, All Souls, Cyprienne and the stake winner Hallowmas.

**Engagements**—Harlem, Hollis, Metropolitan, Suburban, Toboggan, Westchester (1918), Travers, Saratoga (1918).

(No. 2 Family.)

Half-brother to the high-class stake winner Luke McLuke.  
Also half-brother to the stake winner Pandean and to Judge Walser,  
Mida, etc.

Out of a half-sister to Out of Reach (sire of George Smith), etc.  
Family of Carbine, Voltigeur, Burgomaster, Auditor, etc.

Brown colt. Foaled 1915.

By COLIN.

(Son of Commando and imp. Pastorella by Springfield. Undeclared winner of \$180,912, and sire of the English winners Lady Colin and McKinney and in America King Herod, Col. Matt and Compadre.)

Out of imp. Midge (a winner and dam of Luke McLuke, Pandean, Judge Walser, Mida, etc.).....by Trenton.  
" imp. Sandfly (dam of Out of Reach, Punky, Ben Sand, Patriot and Morocco) .....by Isonomy.  
" imp. Sandiway (a stake winner and dam of Janaway, Calveley, Sandflake, Sanderling, etc.) .....by Doncaster.  
" Clemence (a winner and dam of Tadcaster, Gratitude, Mersey, dam of Carbine, etc.) .....by Newminster.  
" Eulogy (a winner and dam of ten winners).....by Euclid.  
And so on to the 20th dam, Burton Barb mare.

Shepherd King is a half-brother to the high-class stake winner Luke McLuke, winner of \$22,050, including the Kentucky Handicap, 1 1-4 miles in 2:02 4-5, Belmont Stakes 1 3-8 miles, 126 up, in 2:20, and the Carlton Stakes a mile, 126 up in 1:38 4-5. He is also a half-brother to the stake winner Pandean.

Midge was a winner at three, and the first of her produce to race is Judge Walser, a winner in 1913. She is also the dam of Mida, two years old 1916 and a winner 1917 and is a half-sister to winners Patriot, (a sire), Ben Sand, Punky and Out of Reach (a sire also).

Midge is also a half-sister to Mosquito, dam of Chauri, who won in England, Stinger, a two-year-old stake winner in this country in 1910, and a winner in 1911, Stung Again, a two-year-old winner in England in 1912 and again 1914 and Gnat, a winner 1914, 1915 and 1916.

Imp. Sandfly also foaled the English winner Morocco (also dam of Marakesh, More Scotch and Lothian's Queen, and the producer Latonia II., dam of the winners Python and Miss Sligo. Sandfly is a half-sister to Sandflake, dam of the winners Cement and Sand Apple.

Sandiway, a stake winner, also foaled Calveley (winner of 8 races, including the Doncaster Cup), and the winners Hartford, Adderley and Sanderling, dam of the winner Sandbag and the producer imp. Sandy Bar, who foaled the American winner Pins and Needles and Lady Rotha and the producer imp. Patroness, dam of Kathryne Gardner.

Sandiway was a half-sister to Gratitude, dam of Grateful, Dickens and imp. Encore, to whom trace Phil Dwyer, Plaudita, Enchantress, Applause, Mary McGowan, imp. Helter Skelter (a stake winner of 29 races), Hurley Burley (19 wins), Mineola, Burgomaster (Great American, Carlton and Belmont Stakes), Burgher, Mariti, Fascinate, Auditor, Liberty Loan, Incog, Pelham, Ella O'Neill Hubbub, etc.

Sandiway is also a half-sister to Mersey, who was sent to Australia and there produced the grand race horse Carbine, the champion of Australia, and a great sire.

Eulogy won and produced ten winners, Imperieuse (1,000 Guineas and St. Leger), Eurydice (Cambridgeshire), Martyrdom, Jack Leaming, Euphony, Eulogist, Switch, Richmond, Encomium and Imperatrice.

Engagements—Westchester, Belmont, Metropolitan, Suburban, Toboggan, Withers, Lawrence Realization (1918), Saratoga, Travers (1918).

**ULTIMA THULE.**

(No. 4 Family.)

A stake winner 1917.

Out of a winner of 13 races.

Out of a half-sister to Melodrama, etc.  
Family of Jean Beraud \$84,000, Parole, Ferida, etc.

Bay colt. Foaled 1915.

By **ULTIMUS.**

(Son of Commando and Running Stream (dam of Cataract, Runnymede, Pebbles, etc.), by Domino. Sire of the unbeaten stake winner, Last Coin, the crack stake winner, Luke McLuke, the stake winner, Filigree, Supremacy, May Queen, Surpassing, etc., etc.)

Out of RUBIA GRANDA (winner of 13 races and dam of Ultima Thule) ..... by imp. Greenan.  
 " The Great Ruby (dam of Slave of the Ring, Melodrama and half sister to Thrill) ..... by imp. Star Ruby or  
 " Aella (a winner and dam of Senella, Count, Sentiment, Jake Hess, Carrie C., etc.) ..... by imp. Artillery  
 " La Henderson (dam of Ferida, Virgilian, Vanguard, Fortress, etc.) ..... by Lexington.  
 " Kitty Clark (dam of Charlotte Buford, Dr. Lindsay, Maiden, Utica, Rosa Clark, Kith, etc.) ..... by imp. Glencoe.  
 " Miss Obstinate (dam of Mary Morris, etc.) ..... by Sumpter.  
 " Jennie Slamerkin (dam of The Mule), etc. .... by Tiger.  
 " Paragon ..... by imp. Buzzard.  
 " Indiana ..... by Columbus.  
 " June Hunt ..... by Hampton's Paragon  
 " Moll ..... by imp. Figure.  
 " Slamerkin ..... by imp. Wildair.  
 " imp. Cub mare ..... by Cub.

And so on to the 22d dam, the Layton Barb mare.

Ultima Thule won the Wakefield Handicap at 5 1-2 furlongs in 1:07, worth \$2,385 to the winner, defeating Top Coat, Papp, Matinee Idol, Starry Banner, Jas. T. Clark and Wawbeek. He also won at five-eighths in 1:01, was second in the Eastview Stakes and also in the Whirl Stakes, in front of Sun Briar, Bantry, etc., and third in Colorado Stakes to Lucullite and Bonnie Broom.

Ultima Thule is the first foal of Rubia Granda, winner of 7 races at two 1908, and an annual winner to 1912.

The Great Ruby also foaled Slave of the Ring, a winner in England and Melodrama, a winner 1917, and is a half-sister to Thrill, dam of Milton II., Thrilled, (dam of Sir Raymond, and Stunner), and Thrilling, dam of Rocky and Northville.

The Great Ruby is a half-sister to Senella, a stake winner.

Aella won 14 races, including the Ladies' Stakes, 1 1-2 miles, the Harvest and Manhattan Handicaps, and two miles in 3:35 3-4, and dam of Count (16 races), Jake Hess and Sentiment, formerly Prince George winners.

La Henderson produced Vanguard, Virgilian, Ferida (a grand race mare, winner of \$35,082, Feronia, dam of Fillide and Tremona), and Planetia. Ferida threw Mangrove, Countess (dam of Glasnevin and Empress of Beauty), Carrie C. (dam of Annie Barron, Jean Beraud, Princelet, Ida D., etc.), Flit-away (dam of Hazel D., Balance All, Shoo Fly and Listaway), Medje (dam of Figaro, Helen Mar, etc.), and Fay (dam of Siva, Margaret Eastin, etc.). From Planetia came Ned Cook, Plato, Oregon, Plantress (dam of Pioneer and Leo Planter), Elexor, Virginia (dam of Hippona, Vida and Viola), Placid (dam of Greenwood), and Fostress, dam of Question, Folly and Sinfax.

La Henderson was a sister to the stake winner Maiden, who foaled Parole and Paw Paw, both winners in England, in addition to many other winners and producers.

**Engagements**—Westchester, Belmont, Harlem, Hollis, Metropolitan, Suburban, Toboggan, Withers, Lawrence Realization (1918), Saratoga, Travers (1918).



A winner 1917.

Half-brother to the stake winners Gretna Green and Meggs Hill.  
Also half-brother to Gypsy, Waterway, Pankhurst, etc.

Out of a half-sister to the stake winners Trance, Horoscope, etc.  
Family of Ten Point, Peter Quince, Dark Ronald, etc.

Brown gelding. Foaled 1915.

By DELHI.

(Son of Ben Brush and Veva, by imp. Mortemer. Winner of \$115,640, and sire of Lahore, Tripping, Oracle, Henpeck, Polly D., Outram, Cabaret, and numerous others.)

- Out of RUNAWAY GIRL (a winner and half-sister to the stake winners Horoscope, Trance and Peter Quince, and dam of Pankhurst, Gypsy, Gretna Green, Meggs Hill, Special License, Wedding Bells, Infatuation, etc.)..... by Domino.
- “ imp. Fair Vision (a winner and dam of Horoscope, Miss Tenny, Trance, Promised Land, Peter Quince and Idle Fancy) ..... by Touchet.
- “ Enchantress (dam of Sorceress, Necromancer, Juggler, etc.) ..... by Scottish Chief.
- “ Lady Love (dam of Lennoxlove, etc.) ..... by Blair Athol.
- “ Vergiss-mein-nicht ..... by Flying Dutchman.
- “ Forget-Me-Not (dam of Daniel O'Rourke, Derby winner) ..... by Hetman Platoff.
- “ Oblivion ..... by Jerry.
- “ Remembrance (dam of Baron Bowes, Princess, etc.) ..... by Sir Solomon.
- “ Queen Mab (sister to Mercury) ..... by Eclipse.

And thence back to the 15th dam, the Old Vintner mare.

Subahdar won at Saratoga last year, 5 1-2 furlongs in 1:07 4-5, in a field of 13. He started but five times.

Subahdar is a half-brother to Gypsy, (a two-year-old winner in 1914), to the stake winners Gretna Green (who won five seasons) and Meggs Hill, (also dam of Marion H.), to Wedding Bells (who won in this country at two and in England at three), Pankhurst (a two-year-old winner in England in 1912), Infatuation, Waterway and Special License.

Runaway Girl won and is a half-sister to Horoscope (a sire also), and Trance, who won sixteen races at two years old, and was a winner at three in 1909, a winner in 1910, a stake winner in 1911, and again a winner in 1913 and dam of Sleeper and Svengali.

Fair Vision, a winner, also foaled the stake winner Peter Quince (also a high-class sire) and Miss Tenny, a stake winner of fourteen races and dam of Gold Ten (dam of Gold Point and Ten Point, an excellent stake winner), Miss Ogden and Brighton, winners. From Fair Vision also came the winner Promised Land and Idle Fancy, dam of Fairy Story, (a winner at two years old in 1910, a stake winner in 1911 and dam of Wand) Ralph S., Passing Fancy and Idle Tale, a two-year-old winner in 1912 and again a winner in 1913.

Fair Vision is a full-sister to the sires and winners Juggler and Necromancer. The latter won the Kempton Park Grand Prize, Fern Hill Stakes, Kempton Park Great Breeders' Produce Stakes, and is the sire of Delphos, etc. Juggler won the Kempton Park Grand Two-year-old race, Liverpool Stewards' Cup (twice) and many other races.

Enchantress was a sister to Lennoxlove, a stake winner and sire. She also foaled the winners Sorceress, Granville (also dam of the winners Lady Granville, Star of Hope, Sister to Star of Hope and Goodwin Sands), and Precipice, a winner also and dam of the winner Loch Lomond and Timothy Titus.

**Engagements**—Westchester, Belmont, Harlem, Hollis, Metropolitan, Suburban, Toboggan, Withers, Lawrence Realization (1918), Saratoga, Travlers (1918).

Out of a daughter of Bushey Park.

Bay filly. Foaled 1915.

By JAVELIN.

(Son of Spearmint and Full Cry, by Flying Fox. A stake winner at two and three years old. Retired to the stud 1914. His dam sold for 4,600 Guineas in 1913.)

Out of imp. SCRUBWOOD (a young mare)	by Bushey Park.
" Cortina (a winner and dam of Cabanas and Laveco)	by Desmond.
" Sweet Smoke (dam of Navaho)	by Sweetheart.
" Manilla	by Cigar.
" Hurricane	by Blue Peter.
" mare	by Napier.
" Sister to Broadwath	by Liverpool.
" mare	by Albany.
" mare	by Tiresias.
" Turbans dam	by Hambletonian.
" Marcia	by Coriander.
" Faith	by Pacolet.
" Atalanta	by Matchem.
" Lass of the Mill	by Oroonoko.
" mare	by Old Traveller.
" Miss Makeless	by Young Greyhound.
" mare	by Old Partner.
" Miss Does dam	by Woodcock.
" mare	by Croft's Bay Barb.
" Makeless (Desdemona's dam)	by Brimmer.
" mare	by Dickey Pierson.
" Burton Barb mare.	

Scrubwood did not race. She was the first foal of Cortina and is a half-sister to Cabanas, (winner at two 1911 of the Kineton Two-year-old Stakes and afterwards sent to Belgium), and to Laveco, winner of a three-year-old Handicap at Folkestone 1913.

Cortina was a winner. She is a full sister to Navaho, a winner.

Scrubwood is a daughter of Bushey Park (dam of Hampton and Sunshine, by Thormanby), Sunshine produced Sundown, dam of Peep o' Day, etc. Bushey Park won the Alexandra Plate, Cesarewitch, etc.

Cortina was a winner. She was a full-sister to Navaho, also a winner, and is by Desmond, son of St. Simon and L'Abbesse de Jouarre, by Trappist. Desmond won the July, Coventry Stakes and other races and sired The White Knight, Aboyeur, Craganour, imp. Brummel, etc.

Sweet Smoke was by Sweetheart, son of Peter and Truelove, by Sterling.

The pedigree then traces through the dam of Turban to the Burton Barb mare (No. 2 family), from which Peter Pan, Voltigeur, Eulogy, Imperieuse, Eurydice, imp. Clemency, Hurley Burley, Helter Skelter, Burgomaster, Auditor, Ella O'Neill, Out of Reach, Luke McLuke and hosts of high-class winners, sires and matrons.

Engagement—Westchester, Coaching Club Handicap (1918.)

A winner 1917.

Half-sister to Skiles Knob and Felicidad.  
Out of a sister to the stake winner Melisande.

Out of a half-sister to Flying Squadron, Molesey, etc.  
Out of a half-sister to Elf, dam of Broomstick, etc.  
Family of St. Gatien Marcion, "the Agnes tribe," etc.

Brown filly. Foaled 1915.

By DELHI.

(Son of Ben Brush and Veva, by imp. Mortemer. Winner of \$115,640, and sire of Lahore, Tripping, Oracle, Henpeck, Polly D., Outram, Cabaret, and numerous others.)

- Out of **FELICITY MURRAT** (dam of Skiles Knob, Felicidad, etc., and sister to the stake winner Melisande) \_\_\_\_\_ by Disguise.
- " imp. Sylva Belle (dam of Reformer, Frontenac, Pontifex, Flying Squadron, and grandam of the high-class stake winner and sire Broomstick) \_\_\_\_\_ by Bend Or.
- " St. Editha (dam of St. Winifred, St. Gatien, St. Symphorien, Edith Craig and imp. Marciana, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ by Kingley Vale.
- " Lady Alice (a winner and dam of Fareham, St. Wulfrith, The Assassin, an unnamed winner by King Tom, Furze, Chat, winners and Weatherside, a producer) \_\_\_\_\_ by Chanticleer.
- " Agnes (dam of Lady Agnes, Lord Alfred, Alfred, Miss Agnes, Lord Albert, Lord Arthur and Lord Adolphus) \_\_\_\_\_ by Clarion.

And so on to sister to Stripling, by Hutton's Spot.

Felicitation won the past season at 5 1-2 furlongs over a heavy track and was placed. She is a half-sister to the speedy horse and frequent winner Skiles Knob (for three seasons) and to Felicidad, two years old 1916 and a winner 1917.

The above are the first three foals of Felicity Murrat, a sister to the high-class stake winner Melisande and the winner Sylvan (also dam of Corydon, 5 races 1917 at two), and a half-sister to the stake winner Molesey.

Felicity Murrat is a half-sister to Flying Squadron, a winner and dam of the high-class stake winners Kearsarge and Clarion, and the frequent winner Little Buttercup, dam of Manokin, a stake winner of 11 races 1916, at two and Spark, two years old 1917.

Felicity Murrat is a half-sister to imp. Elf, dam of the grand stake horse Broomstick, a winner at two, three and four years old of many races, including the Brighton Handicap, 1 1-4 miles in 2:02 3-5, (the record when made), Travers and Annual Champion Stakes.

Imp. Elf also foaled the winner Broom Handle (a winner for three seasons of many races, among them the Montgomery Handicap), Elfall and Whisk Broom, a two-year-old winner in 1907 of 11 races and a winner in 1908 and 1909 and dam of Bird Man, Broom Sweep and Broom Peddler. Imp. Elf also foaled the winner and producer Fairy Dell, dam of Three Links, Oesa, Sylvan Dell, Pebeto and Vachel Worth.

Imp. Sylva Belle also foaled the winners Reformer, Frontenac and Pontifex, and is a half-sister to Emmeline Marcia, a winner and dam of the winners Helenpont, Marcion (Ascot Gold Cup, etc.), Constabelle and Marciana, also dam of Jungle Crow and Vier Marchi. Sylva Belle is a half-sister to St. Gatien, who ran a dead heat for the Derby with Harvester, won the Gold Vase at Ascot, the Cesarewitch with 122 pounds as a three-year-old, Gold Cup at Ascot, Alexandra Plate, etc., etc.

St. Editha also foaled the winners St. Winifred, St. Symphorien (a high class sire also) and Edith Craig.

**Engagements—Coaching Club Handicap, Westchester (1918.)**

Full-sister to Supremacy.

Half-sister to Masque and Assume.

Out of a half-sister to Gabriel, Macmonde and Gen. MacGregor.

Family of Nomad, Aurelia II. Bohemian Lass, etc.

Bay filly. Foaled 1915.

By **ULTIMUS**.

(Son of Commando and Running Stream (dam of Cataract, Runnymede, Pebbles, etc.), by Domino. Sire of the unbeaten stake winner, Last Coin, the crack stake winner, Luke McLuke, the stake winner, Filigree, Supremacy, May Queen, Surpassing, etc., etc.)

Out of **CHANCERY** (dam of Supremacy, Masque and Assume)

- .....by Inflexible.
- “ Legare (half-sister to Moresca, etc., dam of Gabriel, Macmonde and Gen. MacGregor).....by imp. Golden Garter.
- “ imp. Janet N. (dam of the stake winners Crescendo and Bellicoso, Dolce, etc.).....by MacGregor.
- “ imp. Amelia (dam of The Carmelite, Nomad, Rinfax, Picton, Aurelia II., Leland, Vivace, Bohemian Lass, etc.).....by Lowlander.
- “ Melissa (dam of Torrent, Remote and Lanquet)by Hubert.
- “ Meg (half-sister to Grater).....by King Caradoc.
- “ Nutmeg (a winner and dam of Nella).....by Nutwith.
- “ Macremma (dam of eight winners and producers).....by Sultan.
- “ Dulcinea (dam of Green Mantle).....by Cervantes.
- “ Regina.....by Moorcock.
- “ Rally.....by Trumpator.
- “ Fancy (sister to imp. Diomed).....by Florizel.

And so on to Bald Peg, by an Arabian.

Highest Appeal started several times and ran third at six furlongs. She is a full-sister to Supremacy, two-year-old winner 1914 and a half-sister to Masque and Assume, both winners 1917.

Chancery, a young mare, is a half-sister to Gabriel, a winner in 1909 at three, to Gen. MacGregor, a two-year-old in 1909, and to Macmonde, a winner 1917, at three.

Legare is a half-sister to Moresca, dam of Cinnamon, a two-year-old winner in 1909.

Janet N. also foaled Dolce and the grand winner Crescendo, who won Rancho del Paso, Spring, Bitter Root, Dash, Palo Alto, Baldwin Stakes and other races in fast time and second in the Futurity), Bellicoso (a grand winner), and Wandering Nun of Argyle, also dam of Et tu Brute, and Wandering Boy.

Imported Janet N. is by the good race horse MacGregor, sire of the very successful stallion, imported Brutus, etc., and she is a half-sister to the good winner Bohemian Lass, dam of Ethel Abbott, a winner three seasons, Judge Brady, (who won in 1904 and 1905), Frank Flesher (a winner in 1906, 1909 and 1910), Forez (9 races at two in 1909), Lasata (two years old in 1908 and a winner in 1909), Aldrian (a two-year-old stake winner of six races 1910 and again a winner in 1911) and Kid Nelson, winner five seasons including 1917.

Janet N. is also a half-sister to Aurelia II., dam of Miss Alice III, (also a producer), Aurista, Jennie Hughes, Elliott (a winner in 1902, 1903 and 1904 of many races and a stake winner in 1905), Sly (a winner in 1896, and an annual winner to 1903 of 41 races), and Aerolite, dam of Cipriano.

Imp. Amelia also foaled the stake winners Nomad (Harlem, Anticipation, Zephyr, Seabreeze Stakes, etc., and also a sire), and Rinfax, Pacific Derby, Friendly Stakes, etc. From imported Amelia also came The Carmelite, Leland, Vivace (also dam of Irate), and Picton, winners.

Engagements—Westchester, Coaching Club Handicap (1918.)



A winner 1917.

Half-sister to Crankie.

Out of a winning half-sister to Goldsmith and Broom Flower, stake winners.  
 Out of a half-sister to Adriana, Sandpiper, Kilderkin, etc.

Family of Runnymede, Meriden, Gainer, Hauber, etc.

Chestnut filly. Foaled 1915.

By **ULTIMUS**.

(Son of Commando and Running Stream (dam of Cataract, Runnymede, Pebbles, etc.), by Domino. Sire of the unbeaten stake winner, Last Coin, the crack stake winner, Luke McLuke, the stake winner, Filigree, Supremacy, May Queen, Surpassing, etc., etc.)

- Out of **KILLIECRANKIE** (a winner four seasons and dam of Crankie and High Pass) .....by Kilmarnock.
- “ Kildeer (a stake winner and dam of the stake winner Goldsmith and the winners Thirty Forty, Kilderkin, Sandpiper and Adriana) .....by imp. Darebin.
- “ Lou Lanier (a stake winner and dam of Lucky Dog, King Arthur, Kismet, Kaleidoscope, The Preserver, Katrine, etc.) .....by Lever.
- “ Lady Hardaway (dam of Mercedes, Lady Loud, Miss Hardaway and Little Lou) .....by Commodore.
- “ Re-Union (dam of Return) .....by Union.
- “ Gallopade, Jr. ....by imp. Glencoe.
- “ Cotillion (a winner and dam of O'Meara, Dance and Schottische) .....by imp. Leviathan.
- “ imp. Galopade (a winner and dam of Reel, Fandango, Waltz, etc.) .....by Catton.

And so on to the 22d dam, Duke of Kingston's Piping Peg.

High Pass won at two years old, 6 furlongs in 1:13 2-5 from 12 others and at five furlongs in 1:03 (heavy) from 9 others. She is a half-sister to Crankie, a two-year-old winner 1916 and again 1917.

Killiecrankie was a winner at two years old in 1906 and a winner again in 1907 of seven races, and a winner also in 1908 and 1910. She is half-sister to the stake winner Goldsmith (who won the Flash, Saratoga Special, Junior Champion, Equality, and other races), and Broom Flower, a stake winner at two 1914 and a winner 1915. She is also a half-sister to the winners Thirty Forty, Kilderkin, Sandpiper and Adriana, dam of the stake winners Celandria and Coquette.

Kildeer was a superior race mare, winner of 14 races; including 1 mile in 1:37 1-4; the Camden Stakes, Hunter Stakes, 1 3-16 miles; Freehold Stakes, etc. She was second in 24 races, including the Elms Stakes, Monmouth Oaks, 1 1-4 miles; Raritan Stakes, Manhattan Handicap, etc.

Kildeer is a half sister to Solana (dam of Fancy Bird, Solus and Solanus), and Katrine, a stake winner and dam of Darine (dam of Tender and the stake winner Ishlana), and the winner Himation, Dareka (dam of Calderon, Presbyterian, Stranger, Alster, Little Wonder and D'Arkle), St. Aignan, Kilkenny, Modrine and Katherina, winners.

Lou Lanier was a No. 1 winner and produced the winners King Arthur, Kismet, Kaleidoscope, The Preserver and Lucky Dog.

Lady Hardaway also foaled the winners Lady Loud (a producer also), and the producers Miss Hardaway, Little Lou and the great brood mare Mercedes who foaled Meriden, winner of 28 races, and a producer), the stake winners Barnes (Coney Island Derby, Tidal, etc.), Runnymede (Clark, Tidal, Coney Island Derby, etc.), Dantes, Madrid (dam of Marblehead, the good winner Mackey Dwyer and the producer Murcia), and Sister Stella, in addition to the producers Lydia (dam of Julien, Salvable, Asian, Sallust, the stake winner Sweet Lavender, and Liane, dam of Fred Hanlon and Taunt), and Cokena, dam of White Rose, a winner and dam of Lottie Shelle, the stake winners Whitechapel, Divination, Incantation and Yorkist.

**Engagements**—Westchester, Belmont, Coaching Club, Ladies, Withers (1918), Saratoga, Alabama (1918).



Half-sister to the stake winners Besom, Vandergrift, Suffragette, High Noon and Meeting House.

Also half-sister to Suffragist, Summer Cloud, etc.

Out of a half-sister to Peep o' Day, Nightfall, etc.

Out of a full-sister to Fading Light and Crepuscule.  
Family of Campfire, Penelope, Sunrise, Eager, etc.

Brown filly. Foaled 1915.

By COLIN.

(Son of Commando and imp. Pastorella by Springfield. Undefeated winner of \$180,912, and sire of the English winners Lady Colin and McKinney and in America King Herod, Col. Matt and Compadre.)

Out of NOONDAY (a stake winner and dam of Besom, Vandergrift, Suffragette, High Noon, Meeting House, Suffragist, Summer Cloud, etc.)

.....by Domino.

" imp. Sundown (dam of Peep o' Day, Fading Light, Crepuscule, Nightfall, Last Rays, etc.) by Springfield.

" Sunshine (a winner and dam of Bushey Park, Palermo, Sunray, Napoli, etc.) .....by Thormanby.

" Sunbeam (winner of the St. Leger and dam of Phoebus, Merry Sunshine, etc.) .....by Chanticleer.

" Sunflower (dam of Crocus, Falkirk, Starlight, etc.) .....by Bay Middleton.

" Io .....by Taurus.

And so on to Mr. Tregonwell's Natural Barb mare (No. 1 family.)

Noontide started a few times and was placed and third. She is a half-sister to High Noon, a two-year-old stake winner of 5 races 1914, and a stake winner both in 1915 and 1916.

Noonday was a stake winner at two, and also at three and four years old. She is the dam of Vandergrift (a two-year-old stake winner in 1913, and a winner 1914), Besom (a stake winner of 8 races in 1908, also a stake winner in 1909, and again in 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913 and 1914), Suffragette (a 2-year-old stake winner in 1908 of the Junior Champion Stakes, the Willow Handicap, Surf Stakes and other races, and was sent to England and raced there at three, and a winner 1914), Summer Cloud (a winner in 1907, 1908 and 1909), Suffragist and Meeting House, a two and three-year-old stake winner in England in 1912 and 1913, and a winner 1914.

Noonday is a sister to Fading Light, a winner at two and three, and Crepuscule, a winner for three seasons in England.

Imp. Sundown also foaled the stake winner and sire imp. Peep o' Day, Nightfall, (a winner at two years old in 1910 and dam of Campfire and Whippoorwill), and Last Rays, dam of First Rays.

Imp. Sundown is a half-sister to the good winner Bushey Park.

Sunshine won and foaled Palermo and Sunray, dam of Spring Morn, Golden Ray, Sunrise, Springhaven, Spray, Springtime and Spring Ray. Napoli, a daughter of Sunshine, foaled the winners Laveno, Orvieto, Ponza, Capri, Sorrento and Neapolis.

Sunbeam won the St. Leger and produced the winners Phoebus, Gladiolus and Merry Sunshine.

Sunflower foaled the winners Crocus, Cock of the North, Sunrise, Rainbow, Northern Light, Starlight, Chieftain's Daughter, Heliotrope, Mayflower, Sunlight and Falkirk.

Io foaled The Admiral. Problem won the 2,000 Guineas, and produced Nemesis. Pawn was a sister to Penelope, dam of the Derby winners Whisker and Whalebone, Woful, Wire, etc.

It is a grand racing family, from which come Ixia, Coltness, Wood Anemone, Leila, Spring Daisy, Lilac, Royal Fern, Regalis, Galeopsis, Sunrise, Dunure, Springbank, Cupid, Flora MacDonald, Jennie Deans, Phonograph, Carillon, A Life's Mistake, Florendean, Miss Alice, Sweet Alice, Laneham, Eager (the fastest horse of his day in England), Ardentrive, Slavetrader, Glass, etc.

Out of a half-sister to Pictorial.  
Family of Colin (\$180,912), Tracery, Isonomy, etc.

Chestnut filly. Foaled 1915.

By CICERO.

- (Son of Cyllene and Gas, by Ayrshire. Unbeaten at two, winner of the Derby, Newmarket Stakes at three and also a winner at four. Sire of Prue (over \$45,000), Friar Marcus (\$40,000), Charmian, Clodius and many others).
- Out of imp. Colna (half-sister to Pictorial) .....by Collar.  
 " Nausicaa (a winner and dam of Pictorial) .....by Gallinule.  
 " Verte-Grez (dam of Vertigo, Gallinago, Summer Snipe, etc.) .....by Minting.  
 " Verdigris (dam of Vernier and Lucy Cross and sister to Pastorella, Colin's dam, etc.).....by Springfield.  
 " Griselda (a winner and dam of Aminte, Gray Hag, Verdant Green, Patient and Childrey Lass) .....by Strathconan.  
 " Perseverance (dam of Reward, Akbar, Energetic, Per Se, The Friar, Grey Friars, Persistence, Pope Joan and Application) .....by Voltigeur.  
 " Spinster (a winner and dam of Judge Prude, Lord Coyngam, Bachelor, Nichi Ridgeway, Spinner and Willie Reilly) .....by Flatcatcher.  
 " Nan Darrell (dam of Waterwitch, Miss and Batchelor) .....by Inheritor.  
 And so on to a mare (No. 19 family).....by Davill's Woodcock.

Colna, the dam of this filly, is a young mare. She has had nothing to race and is a half-sister to Pictorial, a two-year-old winner 1913, of the Great Kingston Plate, Monkchester Stakes, Lytham Two-Year-Old Stakes, Fitzwilliam Stakes and the Stanley Stakes, his winnings aggregating over \$9,000.

Nausicaa won at two in 1905 and at three won four times, including the Scarborough Stakes. She is a full-sister to Gallinago, winner of the Vyner Handicap at three, Great Central Handicap, Prince of Wales Stakes and Southgate Handicap at four and Royal Castle Handicap, King's Birthday Handicap, etc., at five.

Verte-Grez also produced Vertigo, winner of three races at two years old, and the producer Summer Snipe, dam of Jack Snipe, who won the Windsor Castle Handicap, Flying Handicap and other races at three, Newmarket July Cup, Alexandra Handicap, etc., at four and was a winner at five.

Verdigris also produced the winners Vernier and Lucy Cross and was a full-sister to Pastorella, a winner and dam of the unbeaten Colin, winner of 15 races, \$180,912, and sold for \$30,000. His victories as a two-year-old included the National Stallion, Eclipse, Great Trial, Brighton Junior, Saratoga Special, Grand Union Hotel, Futurity, Flatbush, Brighton Produce, Colt Matron and Champagne Stakes. He won as a three-year-old the Belmont, Withers and Tidal Stakes.

Pastorella also foaled Masaniello and Verdure (also dam of Greentree), and Passan, dam of the three stake winners, Edward (both in this country and England), Aldebaran and Altamaha, and the other winners, Lady Winifred, Prince of Orange, Prairie, Post Mark and Fox Trot and Noreen, dam of Norumbega, five races in 1916 at two years old.

Griselda, also a winner, foaled the winners, Aminte, Gray Hag, Verdant Green and Verdigris, also dam of Vernier and Lucy Cross. From Griselda also came Patient (dam of Mysore, Contoniaus and Sperpenbeck), and Childrey Lass, dam of Letcombe Bowers.

Mr. August Belmont's great race horse, Tracery, also comes from this family.

Engagements—Westchester, Belmont, Coaching Club, Withers (1918.)

## RAHU.

(No. 1 Family.)

A winner 1917.

Half-sister to Umbria, Booby and Shadow.  
Out of a half-sister to Nightfall (dam of Campfire, etc.), Noonday (dam of Besom, High Noon, etc.)

Out of a half-sister to Peep o' Day, Fading Light, etc.  
Family of Penelope, Mayflower, Problem, Whalebone, etc.

Bay filly. Foaled 1915.

By DISGUISE.

(Son of Domino and imp. Bonnie Gal, by Galopin. A high class stake winner and sire of Iron Mask, Maskette, Melisande, Helmet, Court Dress, Veil, Pope Joan, Grimaldi, Incognito, Masquerade and many others.)

Out of UMBRA (dam of Booby, Umbria, Shadow, etc., and half-sister to Noonday) ..... by Ben Brush.  
 " imp. Sundown (dam of Crepuscule, Peep o' Day, Nightfall, Noonday, Fading Light, Last Rays, etc.) ..... by Springfield.  
 " Sunshine (a winner and dam of Bushey Park, Palermo, Sunray, Napoli, etc.) ..... by Thormanby.  
 " Sunbeam (winner of the St. Leger and dam of Phoebus, Merry Sunshine, etc.) ..... by Chanticleere.  
 " Sunflower (dam of Crocus, Falkirk, Starlight, etc.) ..... by Bay Middleton.  
 " Io ..... by Taurus.  
 And so on to the 18th dam, Mr. Tregonwell's Natural Barb mare.

Rahu won at Saratoga, 5 furlongs in 1:03 4-5 (muddy) and was also placed. She is a half-sister to Umbria, (a two-year-old winner in 1913 in England of the John o' Gaunt Plate, 5 furlongs, at Manchester, and a winner 1914), to Booby, (a two-year-old winner in 1911 and a winner in 1912 and 1913), and to Shadow, a winner 1916.

Umbria is a half-sister to Nightfall, a winner in 1910, and dam of the high-class Campfire and Whippoorwill.

She is a half-sister to the good winner Crepuscule and Noonday, a stake winner at two and a winner at three and four, and dam of Summer Cloud (a winner in 1907, 1908 and 1909), Besom (a winner in 1907, a stake winner in 1908 and 1909, and a winner in 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913 and 1914), Suffragette (a stake winner in 1908), Suffragist (a winner in 1910, 1911, 1912 and 1913), Meeting House (a stake winner in England), Vandergrift (also a stake winner) and High Noon, a stake winner 1914, 1915 and 1916.

Umbra is also a half-sister to Fading Light (a winner at two and three), to Peep o' Day (a stake winner of 20 races in four seasons and also a sire), and to Last Rays, dam of First Rays.

Imp. Sundown is a half-sister to the good winner Bushey Park.

Sunshine won and foaled Bushey Park, Palermo and Sunray, dam of Spring Morn, Golden Ray, Sunrise, Springhaven, Spray, Springtime and Spring Ray. Napoli, a daughter of Sunshine, foaled the winners Levano, Orvieto, Ponza, Capri, Sorrento and Neapolis.

Sunbeam won the St. Leger and produced the winners Phoebus, Gladiolus and Merry Sunshine.

Sunflower foaled the winners Crocus, Cock of the North, Sunrise, Rainbow, Northern Light, Starlight, Chieftain's Daughter, Heliotrope, Mayflower, Sunlight and Falkirk.

Io foaled The Admiral. Problem won the 2,000 Guineas and produced Nemesis. Pawn was a sister to Penelope, dam of the Derby winners Whisker and Whalebone, Woful, Wire, etc.

**Engagements**—Westchester, Coaching Club, Ladies, Metropolitan, Suburban, Toboggan (1918), Saratoga, Alabama (1918).



**ROYAL ENSIGN.**

(No. 14 Family.)

Winner of 4 races 1917.

Out of a frequent winner, half-sister to Balella.

Family of Touchstone, Grand Flaneur, Lady Patroness, etc.

Bay filly. Foaled 1915.

By **ULTIMUS.**

(Son of Commando and Running Stream (dam of Cataract, Runnymede, Pebbles, etc.), by Domino. Sire of the unbeaten stake winner, Last Coin, the crack stake winner, Luke McLuke, the stake winner, Filigree, Supremacy, May Queen, Surpassing, etc., etc.)

- Out of **BANORELLA** (winner of many races, dam of Royal Ensign and half-sister to Balella) \_\_\_\_\_ by Bannockburn.
- “ **Sorella** (half sister to Chief Hayes, Judge Cronin, Necklet, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ by imp. Brutus.
- “ **imp. Grand Lady** (dam of Grand Shot, Seymour Beutler, Sarg Kirk, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ by Grandmaster.
- “ **Fine Lady** (dam of Finality, Viscount II., Yellow and Black and Beeabah) \_\_\_\_\_ by imp. Darebin.
- “ **First Lady** (dam of Grand Flaneur, First Lord, and grandam of Chillogore, Booval, Archie's Daughter, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ by St. Albans.
- “ **Lady Patroness** \_\_\_\_\_ by Orlando.
- “ **Lady Palmerston** \_\_\_\_\_ by Melbourne.
- “ **Sister to Jocose** \_\_\_\_\_ by Pantaloon.
- “ **Banter** (dam of Touchstone) \_\_\_\_\_ by Master Henry.
- “ **Boadicea** \_\_\_\_\_ by Alexander.

And so on to the Oldfield mare (No. 14 family.)

Royal Ensign started ten times 1917, winning four races and was second in two others. She won at six furlongs in 1:13, at Laurel, from Jule, Adeline Patricia, Masda, Lady Dorothy and Empress; at 5 1-2 furlongs in 1:06 2-5 from Jymtee, Ruth Law, Quietude, Jule, Mary Maud and Queen Blonde; at 5 furlongs in :59 4-5, from Paddy, Fragonard, Wyoming, Rose d'Or and five others, and at 5 furlongs in :59 2-5 (new track record at Jamaica), from Masda, Rose d'Or, Stitch in Time, High Pass, and seven others. She was second to Enfilade, in the Rosedale stakes in front of Plya Toy, Empress, Arrowwood and Rosie O'Grady, and was second in the Fashion Stakes (beaten a neck), to Rosie O'Grady, in front of Masda, Myrtleale and Empress.

Banorella was a winner at two years old 1909, and was again a winner at three, four, five and six years old in 1913, and Royal Ensign is her first foal.

Banorella is a half-sister to Balella, winner of five races at two years old 1910, and also a winner 1911.

Sorella is a half-sister to the high-class race horse Chief Hayes, (who won no less than ten races at two years old and was an annual winner up to eight years old 1911, of many races), to Judge Cronin (a winner 1910), and to Necklet, a winner 1910 and 1911.

Grand Lady was a wonderful producer. In addition to the above, she also foaled the winners Sarg Kirk, Seymour Beutler (winner five seasons, of many races), and Grand Shot, who won three times at two years old, and foaled the winners Louise Fitzgibbon (her first foal, a winner in 1907 and 1908), Centre Shot (a two-year-old winner 1907, again a winner at three, a stake winner at four and also a winner at five), Dr. Holzberg (a two-year-old winner 1908, of nine races, a stake winner at three and also a winner at four, five, seven and eight years old), and Clara W., a winner from 1911 at three to 1916.

Centre Shot above, is the dam of stake winner, Little Sister (two years old 1915, winner of the Debutante Stakes, etc.), and Miss Shot, a winner 1917 at three.

Fine Lady produced the winners Finality, Viscount II., Yellow and Black and Beeabah and was a half-sister to Grand Flaneur.

First Lady also produced First Lord and from her daughters came numerous winners in Australia, including Galeria, Salvia, Widgiewa, Notre Dame, Royal Blue, Gaillardia, Booval, Archie's Daughter, etc.

Grand Lady was imported from Australia and is from one of the best families, that of Touchstone, Grand Flaneur, Leamington, Ben Strome, Ballot, Ultimus, etc.

**Engagements**—Westchester, Coaching Club (1918), Saratoga, Alabama (1918).

Out of a sister to Henry Potts, winner in England.  
Family of imp. Hourless, imp. Albert, Adam Bede, Rising Glass, etc.

Bay filly. Foaled 1915.

By COLLAR.

(Son of St. Simon and Ornament by Bend Or. A stake winner and sire of Apache, Bracelet, Stick Up, Cuffs, My Collar, numerous other winners in England and of Frank Gill in America.)

Out of imp. PLAIN JANE (full-sister to Henry Potts) .....by Mauvezin.  
 " Parlour Maid (half-sister to Nap) .....by Orvioto.  
 " Napkin (a winner and dam of Talent, Nordrach, Bumpkin) .....by Grafton.  
 " Lady Napsbury (dam of Manfield, Raven, Grey Crow, Example, Ocean Witch, etc.) .....by MacGregor or Napsbury.  
 " mare .....by Underhand.  
 " The Slayer's Daughter (dam of Herodias, Abel Eve) .....by Cain.  
 " mare .....by St. Nicholas.  
 " Harriet .....by Stripling.  
 " Maniac .....by Shuttle.  
 " Anticipation (3d dam of Alice Hawthorn) .....by Beningbrough.  
 " Expectation .....by Herod.  
 " mare .....by Skim.  
 " mare .....by Janus.  
 " Spinster .....by Crab.  
 " Spinster (the Widdrington mare) .....by Partner.  
 And so on to the Layton Barb mare.

Plain Jane, a young mare, has had nothing to race. She is a daughter of Mauvezin, son of Reuil, who was taken to England from France.

Plain Jane is a full-sister to Henry Potts, a winner 1911 at three years old.

Parlour Maid (foaled 1904), did not race. She had but one other foal to start and was sent to Belgium in 1912. She is a half-sister to Nap, dam of Bedtime, (a two-year-old winner 1913, and of the Clifton Handicap at three), and Bed-rest, a winner 1915 and 1916.

Napkin won the Sowerby Nursery Handicap at two. At the stud, she foaled Talent, Nordrach (a winner at two and Belgrave Handicap at Leicester at three), and Bumpkin, a winner at four.

Lady Napsbury also produced Manfield (a winner at two and again at four), Raven, Grey Crow, and Example, all winners, as well as the producer Ocean Witch.

It is the same branch of the No. 4 family as the great Alice Hawthorn, who won 51 races including the Doncaster Cup twice, Goodwood Cup and Chester Cup. Alice Hawthorn also produced Thormanby (winner of the Derby and one of the best stallions of his day); Lady Hawthorn, a winner and dam of the winners Queen of the May (dam of winners and grandam of Tyrant), Poinsettia (dam of ten winners including Gem of Gems, dam of Le Sancy, a high-class winner and sire); Maybloom (dam of Corisande, winner of the Cesarewitch, etc.), and Lady Alice Hawthorn, dam of eight winners, etc., Lady Lumley (Stanley Stakes, etc.), Acrostic (Royal Hunt Cup, etc.), etc. Alice Hawthorn also produced Hawthorn Bloom (dam of Fitz James, a good winner and sire of winners; imp. Albert, etc.), and Hawthorndale, a winner and dam of Florentine (Middle Park Plate, etc.), and Hauteur, winner of the 1,000 Guineas, etc., and the dam of Hautesse, she the dam of Rising Glass and Hourglass II, the dam of imp. Hourless.

Engagements—Westchester, Coaching Club (1918).

Full sister to Henpeck.

Out of a full-sister to the great Celt.

Her grandam is a half-sister to Voter.

Family of Colonial Girl, Sunbeam, Sunray, etc.

Chestnut filly. Foaled 1915.

By DELHI.

(Son of Ben Brush and Veva by imp. Mortemer. Winner of \$115,640, and sire of Lahore, Tripping, Oracle, Henpeck, Polly D., Outram, Cabaret and numerous others.)

- Out of HOME RULE (dam of Henpeck and sister to the stake winner and sire, Celt) \_\_\_\_\_ by Commando.
- " imp. Maid of Erin (a winner and dam of the great horse, Celt, Blarney Stone, Miss Douglas and Fortune Teller) \_\_\_\_\_ by Amphion.
- " imp. Mavourneen (a stake winner and dam of the stake winner and sire Voter, Nora Creina, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ by Barcaldine.
- " Gaydene (a stake winner and dam of Gaydell, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ by Albert Victor.
- " Flora MacDonald (dam of Tottenham, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ by Scottish Chief.
- " Mayflower (sister to Crocus) \_\_\_\_\_ by Thormanby.
- " Sunflower (dam of Sunbeam, winner of the St. Leger) \_\_\_\_\_ by Bay Middleton.
- " Io (dam of The Admiral, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ by Taurus.
- " Problem (winner of the 2,000 Guineas and dam of Nemesis, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ by Merlin.
- " Pawn (dam of Pawn, Jr., and sister to Penelope, dam of Whalebone, Whisker, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ by Trumpator.
- And so on to a Natural Barb mare (No. 1 family.)

The Wife started three times and was third once. She is a sister to Henpeck, a two-year-old winner in 1912 and again a winner in 1913.

Home Rule is an own sister to the great horse, Celt, a two-year-old winner in 1907, and only beaten by his stable companion, Colin, and winner of the Brooklyn Handicap and other races in 1908, earning nearly \$35,000.

Imp. Maid of Erin produced the winner Fortune Teller and the good English winners, Blarney Stone and Miss Douglass, and is a half-sister to Nora Creina, dam of Lahore and Fairlight.

Maid of Erin is a half-sister to Voter, a stake and frequent winner for six seasons, a horse of remarkable speed and weight-carrying ability, and now a very prominent sire, getting Electioneer, the peerless Ballot, Hilarious, The Manager, etc.

Mavourneen was a stake winner as a two and three-year-old in England, and is by the unbeaten Barcaldine, sire of Mimi, Sir Visto, Marion, Marco, Wolf's Crag, etc. She had but three foals.

Gaydene was also a stake winner and threw the frequent winner, Gaydell. Flora MacDonald also threw Tottenham.

Mayflower was a sister to Crocus, dam of Coltness, Spring Lady, Lotus and Wood Anemone, grandam of Galeottia, winner of the 1,000 Guineas in 1895. Imp. Springtide, out of Spring Daisy, is the dam of Colonial Girl, winner of 33 races and \$71,295, and now a good producer.

Sunflower also threw Sunbeam, winner of the St. Leger and dam of Sunshine, who threw Bushey Park, Sunray (dam of Springtime and the grandam of Dunure, etc.); Napoli (dam of Orvieto, Ponza, etc., and grandam of Solaro, etc., etc.).

Imp. Peep o' Day, a stake winner of 20 races, and a prominent sire, is out of Sundown and Eager (the fastest horse of his day in England); Ardentrive, Glass, Wuffy, Slavetrader, are some of the English winners belonging to the family.

Engagements—Westchester, Coaching Club, Ladies (1918).



Out of a full-sister to Prawle Point.  
Family of Sweeper II., Frank Gill, Acclaim, etc.

Chestnut filly. Foaled 1915.

By COLLAR.

(Son of St. Simon and Ornament by Bend Or. A stake winner and sire of Apache, Bracelet, Stick Up, Cuffs, M; Collar, numerous other winners in England and of Frank Gill in America.)

Out of imp. TORPENHOW (full-sister to Prawle Point)

Point)	by Torpoint.
" Papola (a winner, dam of Papavero, etc., and sister to Tarquinius)	by Tyrant.
" Poppy (a winner and dam of Pradella, etc)	by Peter.
" Glenrosa (dam of Glen Dye, Glendower, Glen Chorán	by Blair Athol.
" Genuine	by Fitz Roland.
" Young Agnes	by Voltigeur.
" Agnes Wickfield	by Birdcatcher.
" Maria Monk	by Revolution.
" Scotch Kate	by Viscount.
" mare	by Remembrancer.
" Mary	by Young Marske.
" Gentle Kitty	by Silvio.
" mare	by Dorimond.
" Portia	by Regulus.
" mare	by Hutton's Spot.
" mare	by Bay Bolton.
" mare	by Fox Cub.
" mare	by Coney Skins.
" mare	by Hutton's Grey Barb.
" mare	by Royal Colt.
" mare	by Byerly Turk.

Torpenhow is a full-sister to Prawle Point, a winner in England 1915. and 1916, the latter year winning the Cosmopolitan Cup, 2 1-4 miles.

Papola also foaled the winner Papavero, who won twice at three years old 1910, and at four won three races, including Coombe, Autumn Plate, Prince Edward Handicap, two miles and Netheravon Handicap, 1 5-8 miles. Papola was herself, a winner and a full-sister to Tarquinius, a winner.

Poppy also produced Pradella, a winner at three and four, and was herself a good winner. Poppy was a full-sister to Glen Dye (a winner and dam of Bianca, Glenalloway, Glenfidich, and Wolf's Glen), and to Glendower, also a winner.

Glenrosa also foaled Glen Chorán, and Poor Joe, winners, and was a half-sister to Unco Quid, dam of Uncoined, Hypocrite, Good Will and Ravello II, dam of Sweeper (2,000 Guineas, Richmond Stakes, etc.), Frank Gill (stake winner), Sam Jackson, Maria, etc.

Genuine, the next dam, produced Simon Pure, Wriggle (a winner of eight races and dam of Earwig, a good winner and third to Persimmon and St. Frusquin in the Derby), the winners Imogene, Verity, Purejoy and Pur et Simple, and the producer L'Exception (dam of four winners.)

Young Agnes, the next dam, is a half-sister to Woman in Red, winner of seven races and dam of Mars, Revigny (winner French Derby), and Montargis (winner of the Cambridgeshire).

Agnes Wickfield, the next dam, was a winner for three seasons and also produced the winners Mrs. Trimmer, Dr. Swishtail, Emie and Lady Clare dam of the winner Rookery, her only foal.

Maria Monk was a winner at three and four, and her dam Scotch Kate was a half-sister to Miss Wilkes, dam of Flight, whose unnamed daughter by Laurel produced the Oaks winner, Rhedycina (third dam of the great Manifesto), the high-class winners Oxonian, Student and Monitor, the 1,000 Guineas and Oaks winner Governess (grandam of Stracchino, winner of the French St. Leger), and the producer British Queen, to whom trace Fulmer, Marvel, Cheers (Eclipse Stakes), Acclaim (Newmarket Stakes), etc. Engagements—Westchester, Coaching Club, (1918).

Half-brother to Forecast, Aldivia, Luzzi and Thoughtful.

Out of a sister to the stake winner Incantation.

Out of a stake winning half-sister to Rose Queen.

Family of Domino, Hamburg, Waterboy, Shorthose, etc.

Bay colt. Foaled April 21, 1916. Star and snip, left hind foot white.

#### By COLIN.

(Son of Commando and imp. Pastorella by Springfield. Undeclared winner of \$180,912, and sire of the English winners Lady Colin and McKinney and in America, King Herod, Col. Matt, and Compadre.)

Out of DIVINATION (a stake winner and dam of

Luzzi, Thoughtful, Aldivia and Forecast.).....by imp. Horoscope.

" White Rose (a winner, dam of three stake winners, Lottie Sheville and Yorkist) .....by Warwick.

" Cokena (half-sister to Butterflies, etc.) .....by imp. Billet.

" Mercedes (dam of Butterflies, Barnes, Runnymede, Hannibal, Dantes, Madrid, Sister Stella, Cokena and Lydia) .....by Melbourne, Jr.

" Lady Hardaway (dam of Lou Lanier, Lady Loud, Miss Hardaway and Lady Lou) .....by Commodore.

And so on to the 25th dam, Piping Peg. (No. 23 family).

This colt is a half-brother to Forecast (a two-year-old winner in 1914, and a winner 1915) to Luzzi (two years old in 1915 and a winner 1916 and 1917), to Thoughtful (two years old 1916) and Aldivia, a two-year-old winner of three races.

Divination is an own sister to Incantation (winner at two of the Fashion Stakes, and a stake winner at three and four years old), and a half-sister to Rose Queen, two-year-old stake winner of six races, of the California Oaks and other races in 1909, also a winner up to seven.

White Rose was a winner and is also the dam of Towton Field, Lottie Sheville, Whitechapel (a stake winner at two of the Double Event and also a winner in England), and Yorkist (a winner at two and three years old).

Cokena had but one foal. She is a half-sister to Butterflies, the first filly to win the Futurity. She also won two other races at two and the Gazelle Stakes and other races at three, and is the dam of Futurita (a winner at two, three and four, and dam of Futurity and The Forest (a winner in England in 1913 and 1914.)

Cokena is a full-sister to Meriden, winner of 28 races and dam of New Hampshire, Rubus (dam of Dalghren, Berry Maid, Higher Up, etc.), Hindi and Salvage, winners, and the producers Lela Dell (a winner also), and Mermet, dam of Merit and Flimnap. She is also a sister to Merdin, dam of the stake winner Diminutive (a producer), Mercer, Black Dick, Hymettus, 15 wins, Druid (many wins and dam of the stake winners Gainer, Irrawaddy and Hauberk), the stake winner Memories (dam of Decency, Moment, Garl and Haversack), and Last Resort, dam of Reybourne.

Mercedes also foaled the stake winners Barnes (Coney Island Derby, Tidal, etc.), Runnymede (Clark, Tidal, Coney Island Derby, etc.), Dantes, Merdin (dam of Broadway Boy San Vega, etc.), Hannibal, Madrid, dam of Marblehead and the good winner Mackey Dwyer, the producers Murcia and Sister Stella; also Lydia, dam of Julien, Salvable, Asian, Sallust and stake winner Sweet Lavender, dam of Rancher and Liane, dam of Taunt and Fred Hanlon.

It is also the family of Domino, Yankee, Hamburg, Gold Heels, Waterboy, Shorthose, etc.

**Engagements**—Saratoga Grand Union Hotel, Hopeful, U. S. Hotel (1918), Travers (1919), Westchester, Juvenile, Keene Memorial, Futurity (1918), Withers, Belmont, Lawrence Realization (1919), Latonia Championship 1919.



Full brother to Subahdar.

Half-brother to the stake winners Meggs Hill, and Gretna Green.  
Half-brother to Gypsy, Infatuation, Special License, Wedding Bells,  
Pankhurst, etc.

Out of a half-sister to the stake winners Trance, Horoscope, Peter  
Quince, etc.

Family of Ten Point, Juggler, Necromancer, etc.  
Chestnut colt. Foaled Feb. 17, 1916. Narrow blaze.

By DELHI.

(Son of Ben Brush and Veva by imp. Mortemer. Winner of \$115,540, and  
sire of Lahore, Tripping, Oracle, Henpeck, Polly D., Outram, Cabaret,  
and numerous others.)

Out of RUNAWAY GIRL (a winner and half-sister  
to the stake winners Horoscope, Trance and  
Peter Quince, and dam of Pankhurst, Gypsy,  
Gretna Green, Meggs Hill, Special License,  
Wedding Bells, Subahdar, Water Way, In-  
fatuation, etc.) ..... by Domino.

" imp. Fair Vision (a winner and dam of Horo-  
scope, Miss Tenny, Trance, Promised Land,  
Peter Quince and Idle Fancy) ..... by Touchet.

" Enchantress (dam of Sorceress, Necromancer,  
Juggler, etc.) ..... by Scottish Chief.

" Lady Love (dam of Lennoxlove, etc.) ..... by Blair Athol.

" Vergiss mein nicht ..... by Flying Dutchman.

" Forget-Me-Not (dam of Daniel O'Rourke, Der-  
by winner) ..... by Hetman Platoff.

" Oblivion ..... by Jerry.

And thence back to the 15th dam, the Old Vintner mare.

This is a full-brother to Subahdar (two years old 1917), and a half-  
brother to Gypsy (a two-year-old winner in 1914), to the stake winners Gret-  
na Green (who won five seasons), and Meggs Hill, (also dam of Marion H.,  
a two-year-old winner in 1914), to Wedding Bells (who won in this country  
at two and in England at three), Pankhurst (a two-year-old winner in Eng-  
land in 1912), Infatuation, Waterway and Special License.

Runaway Girl won and also foaled the stake winners Horoscope (a sire  
also) and Trance, who won sixteen races at two years old, and was a winner  
at three in 1909, a winner in 1910, a stake winner in 1911, and again a winner  
in 1913, and dam of Sleeper and Svengali, her first two foals.

Fair Vision, a winner, also foaled the stake winner Peter Quince (also a  
high-class sire) and Miss Tenny, a stake winner of fourteen races and dam of  
Gold Ten (dam of Gold Point and Ten Point, an excellent stake winner in  
1912, 1913, 1914 and 1915), Miss Ogden and Brighton, winners. From Fair  
Vision also came the winner Promised Land and Idle Fancy, dam of Pass-  
ing Fancy (5 races at two 1916), Ralph S., Fairy Story (a winner at two years  
old in 1910, a stake winner in 1911, and dam of Wand) and Idle Tale, a two-  
year-old winner in 1912 and again a winner in 1913.

Fair Vision is a full-sister to the sires and winners Juggler and Necro-  
mancer. The latter won the Kempton Park Grand Prize, Fern Hill Stakes,  
Kempton Park Great Breeders' Produce Stakes, and is the sire of Delphos,  
etc. Juggler won the Kempton Park Grand Two-Year-Old Race, Liverpool  
Stewards' Cup (twice) and many other races.

Enchantress was a sister to Lennoxlove, a stake winner and sire. She  
also foaled the winners Sorceress, Granville (also dam of the winners Lady  
Granville, Star of Hope, Sister to Star of Hope and Goodwin Sands), and  
Precipice, a winner also and dam of the winner Loch Lomond and Timothy  
Titus.

Lady Love also foaled Lille, dam of Lady Lilly and Newbyth, winners.

Engagements—Westchester, Boquet, Juvenile, Keene Memorial, Futurity  
(1918), Belmont, Withers, Lawrence Realization (1919), Saratoga, Grand  
Union Hotel, Hopeful, U. S. Hotel (1918), Travers (1919), Lexington,  
Breeders' Futurity (1918), Latonia Championship (1919.)

Half-brother to the stake winner Ultima Thule.

Out of Rubia Granda, a winner five seasons.

Out of a half-sister to Melodrama and Slave of the Ring.

Family of Vanguard, Ferida, Jean Bereaud, etc.

**Bay** colt. Foaled April 30, 1916. Star. white around both hind coronets.

**By DISGUISE.**

(Son of Domino and imp. Bonnie Gal, by Galopin. A high class stake winner and sire of Iron Mask, Maskette, Melisande, Helmet, Court Dress, Veil, Pope Joan, Grimaldi, Incognito, Masquerade and many others.)

Out of RUBIA GRANDA (winner of 13 races and dam of Ultima Thule) .....by imp. Greenan.  
 " The Great Ruby (dam of Slave of the Ring, Melodrama and half-sister to Thrill) .....by imp. Star Ruby or imp. Artillery  
 " Aella (a winner and dam of Senella, Count, Sentiment, Jake Hess, Carrie C., etc.) .....by imp. Glenelg.  
 " La Henderson (dam of Ferida, Virgilian, Vanguard, Fortress etc.) .....by Lexington.  
 " Kitty Clark (dam of Charlotte Buford, Dr. Lindsay, Maiden, Utica, Rosa Clark, Kith, etc.) .....by imp. Glencoe.  
 " Miss Obstinate (dam of Mary Morris etc.) .....by Sumter.  
 " Jennie Slamerkin (dam of The Mule) etc.....by Tiger.  
 " Paragon .....by imp. Buzzard.  
 " Indiana .....by Columbus.  
 " Jane Hunt .....by Hampton's Paragon.  
 " Moll .....by imp. Figure.  
 " Slamerkin .....by imp. Wildair.  
 " imp. Cub mare .....by Cub.  
 And so on to the 22d dam, the Layton Barb mare.

Hidden Jewel is a half-brother to Ultima Thule.

Ultima Thule won the Wakefield Handicap at 5 1-2 furlongs 1:07, worth \$2,385, to the winner defeating Top Coat, Papp, Matinee Idol, Starry Banner, Jas. T. Clark and Wawbeek. He also won at 5-8 in 1:01, was second in the Eastview Stakes and also in the Whirl Stakes in front of Sun Briar, Bantry, etc., and third in Colorado Stakes to Lucullite and Bonnie Broom.

Ultima Thule is the first foal of Rubia Granda, winner of 7 races at two 1908, and an annual winner to 1912.

The Great Ruby also foaled Slave of the Ring, winner in England and Melodrama, winner 1917, and is half-sister to Thrill, dam of Milton II., Thrilled (dam of Sir Raymond and Stunner), and Thriling, dam of Rocky and Northville.

The Great Ruby is a half-sister to Senella, a stake winner.

Aella won 14 races, including the Ladies' Stakes, 1 1-2 miles, the Harvest and Manhattan Handicaps, and two miles in 3:35 3-4, and dam of Count (16 races), Jake Hess and Sentiment, formerly Prince George, winners.

La Henderson produced Vanguard, Virgilian, Ferida (a grand race mare, winner of \$35,082, Feronia, dam of Fillide and Tremona), and Planetia. Ferida threw Mangrove, Countess (dam of Glasnevin and Empress of Beauty), Carrie C. (dam of Anne Barron, Jean Bereaud, Princelet, Ida D., etc.), Flit-away (dam of Hazel D., Balance All, Shoo Fly and Listaway), Medje (dam of Figaro, Helen Mar, etc.), and Fay (dam of Siva, Margaret Eastin, etc.). From Planetia came Ned Cook, Plato, Oregon, Plantress (dam of Pioneer and Leo Planter), Elexor, Virginia (dam of Hippona, Vida and Viola), Placid (dam of Greenwood) and Fostress, dam of Question, Folly and Sinfax.

La Henderson was a sister to the stake winner Maiden, who foaled Parole and Paw Paw., both winners in England, in addition to many other winners and producers.

**Engagements**—Westchester, Boquet (1918), Pimlico, Nursery (1918), Lexington, Breeders' Futurity (1918), Saratoga, Travers (1919), Latonia, Championship (1919).

Half-brother to Booby, Umbria, Shadow and Rahu.

Out of a half-sister to Peep o' Day, Noonday (dam of Besom, etc.), Nightfall (dam of Campfire, etc.), etc.

Family of Whisker and Whalebone (Derby winners), Eager, etc.

Bay colt. Foaled April 28, 1916. No marks.

By **ULTIMUS.**

(Son of Commando and Running Stream (dam of Cataract, Runnymede, Pebbles, etc.), by Domino. Sire of the unbeaten stake winner, **Last Coin**, the crack stake winner, **Luke McLuke**, the stake winner, **Filigree**, **Harry Kelley**, **Supremacy**, **May Queen**, **Surpassing**, etc., etc.)

Out of Umbra (dam of Booby, Umbria, Shadow, etc.,

and half-sister to Noonday) \_\_\_\_\_ by Ben Brush.

" **imp. Sundown** (dam of Crepuscule, Peep o' Day, Nightfall, Noonday, Fading Light, Last Rays, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ by Springfield.

" **Sunshine** (a winner and dam of Bushey Park, Palermo, Sunray, Napoli, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ by Thormanby.

" **Sunbeam** (winner of the St. Leger and dam of Phoebus, Merry Sunshine, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ by Chanticleer.

" **Sunflower** (dam of Crocus, Falkirk, Starlight, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ by Bay Middleton.

" **to** \_\_\_\_\_ by Taurus.

And so on to Mr. Tregonwell's Natural Barb mare.

High Cloud is a half-brother to Umbria, (a winner in 1913 and 1914, in England), Booby (a two year old winner in 1911 and a winner in 1912 and 1913), Shadow, a winner 1916, and to Rahu, a two year old winner 1917.

Umbra is a half-sister to Nightfall, a winner in 1910, and dam of Campfire and Whippoorwill.

She is a half-sister to the good winner Crepuscule, who won three seasons in England, and Noonday, a stake winner at two and a winner at three and four, and dam of Summer Cloud, Besom (a winner in 1907, a stake winner in 1908 and 1909, and a winner in 1910, 1911, 1912 and 1913), Suffragette, a stake winner, Meeting House (in England three seasons), and Vandergrift and High Noon, stake winners, and Suffragist, a winner in 1910, 1911, 1912, and 1913.

Umbra is also a half-sister to Fading Light (a winner at two and three), Last Rays (dam of First Rays), and Peep o' Day, a stake winner of 20 races and a great sire.

Imp. Sundown is a half-sister to the good winner Bushey Park.

Sunshine won and foaled Bushey Park, Palermo and Sunray, dam of Spring Morn, Golden Ray, Sunrise, Springhaven, Spray, Springtime and Spring Ray. Napoli, a daughter of Sunshine, foaled the winners Levano, Orvieto, Ponza, Capri, Sorrento and Neapolis.

Sunbeam won the St. Leger and produced the winners Phoebus, Gladiolus and Merry Sunshine.

Sunflower foaled the winners Crocus, Cock of the North, Sunrise, Rainbow, Northern Light, Starlight, Chieftain's Daughter, Heliotrope, Mayflower, Sunlight and Falkirk.

Io foaled The Admiral. Problem won the 2,000 Guineas and produced Nemesis. Pawn was a sister to Penelope, dam of the Derby winners Whisker and Whalebone, Woful, Wire, etc.

It is a grand racing family, from which come Ixia, Coltness, Wood Anemone, Leila, Spring Daisy, Lilac, Royal Fern, Regalis, Galeopsis, Sunrise, Dunure, Springbank, Cupid, Flora MacDonald, Jeannie Deans, Phonograph, Carillon, A Life's Mistake, Florendean, Miss Alice, Sweet Alice, Laneham, Eager (the fastest horse of his day in England), Ardentrive, Slavetrader, Glass, etc.

**Engagements**—Saratoga, Travers (1919), Latonia, Championship (1919).



Half-brother to the stake winners Besom, High Noon, Vandergrift and Suffragette.

Also half-brother to Summer Cloud, Meeting House, Suffragist, etc.

Out of a half-sister to Peep o' Day, Nightfall, etc.

Family of Campfire, Nemesis, Laveno, Orvieto, etc.

Chestnut colt. Foaled May 1, 1916. Star and right hind leg white half way to hock.

By **ULTIMUS.**

(Son of Commando and Running Stream (dam of Cataract, Runnymede, Pebbles, etc.), by Domino. Sire of the unbeaten stake winner, Last Coin, the crack stake winner, Luke McLuke, the stake winner, Filigree, Harry Kelley, Supremacy, May Queen, Surpassing, etc., etc.)

Out of **NOONDAY** (a stake winner and dam of Besom, Vandergrift, Suffragette, High Noon, Meeting House, Suffragist, Summer Cloud, etc.)

.....by Domino.

" imp. Sundown (dam of Peep o'Day, Fading Light, Crepuscule, Nightfall, Last Rays, etc.) by Springfield.

" Sunshine (a winner and dam of Bushey Park, Palermo, Sunray, Napoli, etc.) .....by Thormanby.

" Sunbeam (winner of the St. Leger and dam of Phoebus, Merry Sunshine, etc.) .....by Chanticleer.

" Sunflower (dam of Crocus, Falkirk, Starlight, etc.) .....by Bay Middleton.

" **Io** .....by Taurus.

And so on to Mr. Tregonwell's Natural Barb mare.

High Time is a half brother to Vandergrift, (two year-old stake winner in 1913, a winner in 1914), Besom (a stake winner of 8 races in 1908, also a stake winner in 1909, and a winner up to 1914), Suffragette (a two-year-old stake winner in 1908 of the Junior Champion Stakes, the Willow Handicap, Surf Stakes and other races), Summer Cloud, (a winner in 1907, 1908 and 1909), Suffragist, Meeting House, a two and three-year-old stake winner in England in 1912 and 1913, and a winner 1914,) and High Noon, a stake winner 1914, 1915 and 1916.

Noonday, a stake winner, is a sister to Fading Light, a winner at two and three, and Crepuscule, a winner for three seasons' in England.

Imp. Sundown also foaled the stake winner and sire, imp. Peep O'Day, Nightfall (a winner and dam of Campfire and Whippoorwill), and Last Rays, dam of First Rays.

Imp. Sundown is a half-sister to the good Bushey Park.

Sunshine won and foaled Bushey Park, Palermo and Sunray, dam of Spring Morn, Golden Ray, Sunrise, Springhaven, Spray, Springtime and Spring Ray. Napoli a daughter of Sunshine, foaled the winners Laveno, Orvieto, Ponza, Capri, Sorrento and Neapolis.

Sunbeam won the St. Leger and produced the winners Phoebus, Gladiolus and Merry Sunshine.

Sunflower foaled the winner Crocus, Cock of the North, Sunrise, Rainbow, Northern Light, Starlight, Chieftain's Daughter, Heliotrope, Mayflower Sunlight and Falkirk.

Io foaled The Admiral. Problem won the 2,000 Guineas and produced Nemesis. Pawn was a sister to Penelope, dam of the Derby winners Whisker and Whalebone. Woful, Wire, etc.

It is a grand racing family, from which come Ixia, Coltness, Wood Anemone, Leila, Spring Daisy, Lilac, Royal Fern, Regalis, Galeopsis, Sunrise, Dunure, Springbank, Cupid, Flora MacDonald, Jennie Deans, Phonograph, Carillon, A Life's Mistake, Florendean, Miss Alice, Sweet Alice, Laneham, Eager (the fastest horse of his day in England), Ardentrive, Slavetrader, Glass, etc.

**Engagements**—Pimlico, Nursery (1918). Westchester. Boquet, Juvenile, Keene Memorial, Futurity (1918). Belmont, Withers, Lawrence Realization (1919); Saratoga. Grand Union Hotel, Hopeful, U. S. Hotel (1916), Travers (1918), Lexington, Breeders' Futurity (1918), Latonia Championship (1919).



Half-brother to Vague.

Out of a sister to the stake winner Trance.

Out of a half-sister to Peter Quince, Horoscope, etc.

Chestnut colt. Foaled February 5, 1916. Bold blaze, right hind leg white nearly to hock, spot of white on outside of both front legs, just below knee, spot of white on left hind coronet, spot of chestnut in blaze.

By HIPPODROME.

(Son of Commando and Dominoes by Domino. Sire of Orotund, Error, Satyr, Jacob Bunn, Divine, Blarney Stone, Highway, Mary Jay Kilkenny Boy, etc.)

- Out of DREAMING (dam of Vague and sister to the stake winner Trance) .....by Ben Brush.
- “ imp. Fair Vision (a winner and dam of Peter Quince, Horoscope, Promised Land, Miss Tenny and Runaway Girl) .....by Touchet.
- “ Enchantress (a winner and dam of Sorceress, Necromancer, Juggler, etc.) .....by Scottish Chief.
- “ Lady Love (dam of Lennoxlove, etc.) .....by Blair Athol.
- “ Vergiss-mein-nicht .....by Flying Dutchman.
- “ Forget-me-Not (dam of Daniel O'Rourke, Derby winner) .....by Hetman Platoff.
- “ Oblivion .....by Jerry.
- “ Remembrance (dam of Baron Bowes, Princess, And on to the Vintner mare (No. 9 family.)

This is a half-brother to Vague, a two-year old winner 1916 of two races.

Dreaming is a sister to Trance, a high-class two-year-old winner of 16 races, including 11 stakes, among them the Ozone, a half in :46 2-5, the Rose, a half in :46 2-5, the Bouquet, 5 furlongs in 1:00, and the Nursery, 6 furlongs in 1:10 1-5, and made a dead heat with Fitz Herbert for the Suffolk Stakes, 5 furlongs in 1:00. Trance is also a winner in 1909 and 1910, a stake winner in 1911 and again a winner in 1912 and is the dam of Sleeper and Svengeid.

Dreaming is also a half-sister to the stake winners Peter Quince, (a high class sire also), and Horoscope (also a sire).

Fair Vision also foaled Miss Tenny (a stake winner and dam of the stake winner Gold Ten (dam of the high-class stake winner Ten Point and Gold Point), and the winners Promised Land, Miss Ogden and Brighton, and the winner Runaway Girl, also dam of the winner Special License, Gretna Green, a stake winner of the Carter Handicap, etc., in addition to the stake winner Meggs Hill (dam of Marion H.), Infatuation, a two-year-old winner in 1910, and Wedding Bells, a winner in this country in 1908 at two years old and a winner in England in 1909, Pankhurst, a two-year-old winner in 1912, Waterway, a winner in 1913, Gypsy and Subahdar. Fair Vision also foaled Idle Fancy, dam of Fairy Story, Passing Fancy, Ralph S. and Idle Tale.

Fair Vision was a winner and is a full-sister to the sires and winners Juggler and Necromancer. The latter won the Kempton Park Grand Prize, Fern Hill Stakes, Kempton Park Great Breeders' Produce Stakes, and is the sire of Delphos, etc. Juggler won the Kempton Park Grand Two-year-old Race, Liverpool Stewards' Cup (twice), and many other races, and is the sire of many good winners.

Enchantress was a sister to Lennoxlove, a stake winner and sire. She also foaled the winners Sorceress, Granville (also dam of the winners Lady Granville, Star of Hope, Sister to Star of Hope and Goodwin Sands) and Precipice, a winner also and dam of the winner Loch Lomond and Timothy Titus.

**Engagements**—Westchester, Juvenile, Keene Memorial, Futurity (1918), Belmont, Withers, Lawrence Realization (1919), Saratoga, Grand Union Hotel, Hopeful, U. S. Hotel (1918), Travers (1919), Lexington, Breeders' Futurity (1918), Latonia Championship (1919).

Out of the winner Oasis.

Out of a full-sister to Slippery.

His grandam a full-sister to Toboggan.

Family of Stockwell, Rataphan, Quicklime, etc.

Bay colt. Foaled April 23, 1916. Very small star.

By DELHI.

(Son of Ben Brush and Veva by imp. Mortemer. Winner of \$115,640, and sire of Lahore, Tripping, Oracle, Henpeck, Polly D., Outram, Cabaret, and numerous others.)

- Out of OASIS (a winner and sister to Slippery) .....by Commando.  
 " Skim (sister to Toboggan, etc.).....by Kingston.  
 " imp. Glide (dam of Meopham, Skate, Seattle, Indifference, Broadway, the stake winner Toboggan, etc.) .....by Chippendale.  
 " Duvernay (dam of Sword Dance, Limestone, Quicklime, Limelight, Chillington, etc.).....by Beadsman.  
 " Cachuca (a first-class race mare and dam of Donato, Cracovienne, etc.) .....by Voltigeur.  
 " Ayacanora (a winner and dam of Chattanooga, Cestus, Sir Amyas, Nike, etc.) .....by Birdcatcher,  
 " Pocahontas, (dam of Stockwell, Rataphan, etc.)\_by imp. Glencoe.  
 " Marpessa .....by Muley.  
 And so on to the dam of the two True Blues. (No 3 family.)

This colt is out of Oasis, a winner and full-sister to Slippery, dam of The Wdow Moon, a stake winner of many races 1912 to 1915.

Skim is a full sister to Toboggan (a winner for six seasons, and to Skyte, dam of Al Pierce.

Skim is also a half-sister to Broadway, Seattle, the frequent winner Skate, Meopham, a winner in England, and Indifference, dam of Careless, a stake winner, Caller Ou, and Knights Differ, a winner in 1912, 1913 and 1915.

Imported Glide is a half-sister to the high-class stake winners Limestone and imp. Quicklime, sire of many good winners. She is by Chippendale, one of the best and stoutest race horses of his day. He won the Cesarewitch, the Ascot Derby Stakes, Hardwicke Stakes at Ascot, a Queen's Plate, Great Metropolitan Stakes, Gold Vase at Ascot, Jockey Club Stakes, etc.

Duvernay (by Beadsman, winner of the Derby), also threw the good winners Sword Dance, Chillington and Limelight, she the dam of Lux and Lucellum.

Cachuca (by the Derby and St. Leger winner Voltigeur), was a first-class race mare and threw the winner Donato and also Cracovienne, Scotch Whiskey's dam.

Ayacanora, the next dam, was a winner, and in turn threw the cracks Chattanooga and Sir Amyas, in addition to the producers Simplex, Nike and Cestus. Nike was a great race mare and threw ten winners, nearly all of them cracks. Cestus, too, was a good winner and threw winners and a producer.

The next dam is the immortal Pocahontas.

Engagements—Saratoga, Travers (1919), Latonia, Championship (1919).

# No. 32. PASTORAL SWAIN (86149).

(No 4 Family.)

Half-brother to Elect, General Pickett and Acabado.  
Out of a half-sister to Bellfield II.  
Family of Cockspur, Day Star, Previous, Parkview, etc.

Bay colt. Foaled January 31, 1916. White curl, bold flash or short broad stripe on nose.

By COLIN.

(Son of Commando and imp. Pastorella by Springfield. Undeclared winner of \$180,912, and sire of the English winners Lady Colin and McKinney and in America, King Herod, Col. Matt. and Compadre.)

Out of imp. ELEGANCE. (dam of Elect, General Pickett and Acabado and half-sister to Bellfield II.) .....by Orme.  
" Kaloolah (a stake winner and dam of Ethel Green and Bellfield II.) .....by Longfellow.  
" Sylph (dam of Kincsem, Philip D., John K., etc.) by imp. Glenelg.  
" Squeeze'em (dam of Day Star, Edenderry, Recluse, Palmetto, etc.) .....by Lexington.  
" Skeddadle (dam of Saucebox, Sly Boots, Scramble, Florence B., Joe S., The Slashes, etc.) .....by imp. Yorkshire.  
" Magnolia (dam of Kentucky, Daniel Boone, Gilroy, Madeline, etc.) .....by imp. Glencoe.  
" imp. Myrtle .....by Mamaluke.  
And so on to the 22d dam, Violet, the Layton Barb mare.

This colt is a half-brother to the winners Elect (1916 and 1917), General Pickett (1916 and 1917), and Acadabo, two years old 1916.

Imp. Elegance is a young mare by the grand race horse Orme, sire of Flying Fox. She is a half-sister to Bellfield II., who foaled the winners Choirmaster, Hocus Pocus, Pouting Betsey and Belle Kingston.

Kaloolah was a high-class stake winner of many races up to five years old. After the late Hon. W. C. Whitney purchased Kaloolah, she was sent to England to be bred, and there foaled Elegance. Kaloolah also foaled Ethel Green, who produced the winners Greencrest, Estella J., Sister Belle and Coat of Arms.

Sylph also produced the good winners Philip D., Kincsem, John K., Sylvia and La Sylphide, a stake winner and dam of Semper Rex, Semper Lex, Semper Fidele (a stake winner and dam of Old Faithful and Tolstoi) Semper Victoire (dam of Cockspur, Always First and Semper Stalwart), Semper Ego (for five seasons), Semper Ira and Semper Cara, dam of Borough, Kincsem is the dam of Teulada, and Sylvia is the grandam of Marie Shreve, Teutonia, Fred Ackerman, etc.

Squeeze'em also foaled Edenderry, Recluse, Fardello, the Kentucky Derby winner Day Star and Palmetto, dam of Right Royal, Nannie Dunn, Dolly Grev, Nannie Davis, Floridan, Mermaid (dam of Merry Maid, Merryday, Eonite Merman, Eous, Eonic, Minatour, Runic, etc.), Sallie McAllister (dam of Miss Ames, Spike, Court Maid, Bearcatcher, etc.), and Brook, a producer.

From Skeddadle came the winners Florence B. (Ladies' Stakes at Nashville, etc.), Joe S., Saucebox and The Slashes (Seaside Stakes and dam of Loki, a good stake winner), and Lady Relief, dam of Latchkey and Latchstring and the producer Lady Royal, in addition to Scramble and Sly Boots, dam of the fine race horse Leveller, the good race mare Sly Dance (dam of Waltzer, etc.), Dakota and Sachem, both good winners in England; Savanac (Sapling Stakes, after a dead heat with Quito, etc.), and the great sprinter Volunteer III. Daughters of Sly Dance have produced Highland Ball, Mazie O., the stake winners Previous and Morningside, Hortensia, Polack, Prince Herman, etc.

Engagements—Westchester, Juvenile, Keene Memorial, Futurity (1918), Belmont, Withers, Lawrence Realization (1919), Saratoga, Grand Union Hotel, Hopeful, U. S. Hotel (1918), Travers (1919), Lexington, Breeders' Futurity (1918), Latonia, Championship (1919).

Full-brother to the stake winner **Dominant**.

Half-brother to **Earl's Court**, **Mystify**, **Nankeen** and **Domino Noire**.

Out of a half-sister to **Pope Joan**, **Hurst Park**, etc.

Family of **Melton** (sire of **Sysonby**) **St. Serf**, **Laureate**, etc.

Bay colt. Foaled March 26, 1916. Star and narrow thread of white.

By **DELHI**.

(Son of **Ben Brush** and **Veva** by imp. **Mortemer**. Winner of \$115,640, and sire of **Lahore**, **Tripping**, **Oracle**, **Henpeck**, **Polly D.**, **Outram**, **Cabaret**, and numerous others.)

Out of **DOMINOES** (dam of **Dominant**, **Mystify**, **Domino Noire**, **Diversion**, **Nankeen**, etc.) ..... by **Domino**.  
 " imp. **Editha** (dam of the stake winners, **Hurst Park** and **Pope Joan** and **Fantasque**) ..... by **Master Kildare**.  
 " **Violet Melrose** (dam of **Melton**, **Bridget**, etc.) ..... by **Scottish Chief**.  
 " **Violet** (dam of **Miss Middlewick**, (dam of Mrs. **Butterwick**, **His Reverence**, etc.) ..... by **Thormanby**.  
 " **Woodbine** (dam of **Feronia**, etc.) ..... by **Stockwell**.  
 " **Honeysuckle** (sister to **Newminster**) ..... by **Touchstone**.  
 " **Beeswing** (a great race mare) ..... by **Dr. Syntax**.  
 And so on to the 23rd dam, a mare by **Bustler**.

This colt is a full brother to **Dominant**, winner of the U. S. Hotel Stakes, **Hopeful** and **Saratoga Special** at two 1915, \$17,175. He is a half-brother to the winners **Nankeen** (who won in England in 1911, 1912, 1913, and 1914), **Mystify**, **Diversion**, two years old 1916 and a winner 1917, and **Earl's Court**, winner of many races.

**Dominoes** also foaled **Domino Noire** a winner, and dam of the stake winner, **Ethel D.**, **Cane Run**, a winner in 1915, 1916, and 1917, the stake winner **Dartworth**, and **Blaise**, a two-year-old winner 1916 and a winner 1917.

**Dominoes** is a half sister to **Pope Joan**, a two-year-old winner and dam of the winners **Jocasta** (who won in England in 1912), **Militant**, two years old in 1914, and **Joanina**, in 1913.

Imp. **Editha** is also the dam of **Hurst Park** (a two-year-old stake winner, a winner in England at three, and, returning to America, won the **Toboggan Handicap**, **Claremont Handicap** and three other races at four and now a sire), and **Fantasque**, dam of **Fantam Bala**.

**Violet Melrose** is the dam of the great race horse **Melton**, sire of the great **Sysonby**, **William Rufus**, **Henry the First**, **Avington**, **Best Man**, etc., etc.

To the family belong **Laureate II.**, winner of the **Cambridgeshire**, etc., **St. Serf**, a great race horse and sire of imp. **Sain**, **Thais**, winner of the 1,000 Guineas, etc., **Macaria**, a good winner and dam of **Merry Note**, **Hoodman**, etc., **Ayrshire** (winner of 2,000 Guineas and Derby), **Melanion**, **Reminder**, the good race horse and sire imp. **Sempronius** **Miss Middlewick**, dam of **Grafton** (**Doncaster Cup**, etc.), **Mrs. Butterwick** (**Oaks**, etc.), **His Reverence**, (**St. James Palace Stakes**), etc.

**Engagements**—**Westchester**, **Juvenile**, **Keene Memorial**, **Futurity** (1918), **Belmont**, **Withers**, **Lawrence Realization** (1919), **Saratoga**, **Grand Union Hotel**, **Hopeful**, **U. S. Hotel** (1918), **Travers** (1919), **Latonia Championship** (1919).



Half-brother to Tigella and Daragane.

Out of a sister to Bobrinski, Orloff and Pretty Maiden.

Out of a half-sister to the stake winner Petruched and to Ecatarina, dam of Atalanta

Family of Melton (sire of Sysonby), Sempronius, Newminster, etc.

Bay colt. Foaled March 26, 1916. Star and stripe, broadening at nose; snip, right hind foot white.

By imp. ASSAGAI.

(Son of Spearmint and Charm, by St. Simon. A good winner in England. A young horse with few starters. Sire of Zululand.)

- Out of Tsarina (dam of Daragane and Tigella).....by Kingston.  
 " imp. Katherine II., (a stake winner and dam of the stake winner Petruchio, Bobrinski and Orloff) .....by St. Simon.  
 " Muirninn, (a winner and sister to Violet Melrose, Melton's dam, and Miss Middlewick).....by Scottish Chief.  
 " Violet (dam of Lady Roseberry and sister to Feronia, dam of St. Serf) .....by Thormanby.  
 " Woodbine .....by Stockwell.  
 " Honeysuckle (sister to Newminster) .....by Touchstone.  
 " Beeswing .....by Dr. Syntax.  
 " mare .....by Ardrossan.  
 " Lady Eliza .....by Whitworth.  
 " X Y Z's dam .....by Spadille.  
 " Sylvia .....by Young Marske.  
 " Ferret .....by Bro. to Silvio.  
 " mare .....by Regulus.  
 " mare .....by Morton's Arabian.  
 " Rav Ranger's dam .....by Mixbury.  
 " And so on to mare (No. 8 family) .....by Bustler.

Tsarina is the dam of Daragane, a three-year-old winner in 1910 in England, and Tigella, a winner in this country 1914.

Tsarina is a full sister to Bobrinski, a winner in England for three seasons, to the winner Orloff, and also to Pretty Maiden, dam of the winner Pierrot and the stake winner Comely. She is also a half-sister to Ecatarina, dam of Votes, a winner in 1913 and 1914, and Atalanta, 7 races, 1917, at two.

Imp. Katherine II. won the Brocklesby Stakes at two, and is also the dam of Petruchio, that won the Brooklyn Handicap at three.

Melton, winner of the Derby, St. Leger, etc., and sire of the great colt Sysonby, was out of Violet Melrose (a full-sister to Muirninn, a winner herself and dam of winners and producers), to whom also trace Bridge of Canny, one of the best three-year-olds in England in 1906.

Mrs. Butterwick (winner of the Oaks), by St. Simon. His Reverence (winner of the St. James Palace Stakes), Grafton (winner of the Doncaster Cup, etc.), are out of Miss Middlewick, another sister to Muirninn.

Violet also foaled Lady Rosebery, dam of imp. Cavalier, etc. Her sister Feronia, threw St. Serf (a good race horse and sire of Thais, etc.), Macaria, dam of Laureate II. (winner of the Cambridgeshire), etc.

Ayrshire (winner of the 2,000 Guineas, Derby, etc.), and Melanion are out of Atalanta, a daughter of Feronia, who also foaled Hamptonia (a good race mare and dam of imp. Sempronius), and Allegra, to whom trace Slieve Gallion, winner of the Champagne Stakes, etc., in 1906, and of the 2,000 Guineas in 1907.

Honeysuckle is a sister to Newminster.

Sun Briar is from this family.

Engagements—Westchester, Boquet, Futurity (1918), Saratoga, Travers (1919), Latonia Championship (1919).

Out of a half-sister to Pictorial  
Family of Colin, Tracery, Isonomy, etc.

Black colt. Foaled March 28, 1916. Star.

By imp. LIGHT BRIGADE.

(Imp. Light Brigade is now at the stud in Kentucky. He had two seasons at the Stud in England, and his oldest offspring are yearlings (1917). Light Brigade won about \$60,000. He won two good two-year-old races; eleven races in succession at three years; and Atlantic Stakes, March Stakes and Bridgeman Stakes at four years. He won the Column Produce Stakes, Hurst Park Yearling Plate, (beating Roseworthy, etc.), North Derby, Durham County Produce Plate (by two lengths), giving 9 lbs. to Cantilever, (who won the Cambridgeshire, etc.), Great Yorkshire Stakes, etc.

- Out of imp. COLNA (half-sister to Pictorial) .....by Collar.  
 " Nausicaa (a winner and dam of Pictorial) .....by Gallinule.  
 " Verte-Grez (dam of Vertigo, Gallinago, Summer Snipe, etc.) .....by Minting.  
 " Verdigris (dam of Vernier and Lucy Cross and sister to Pastorella, Colin's dam, etc.) .....by Springfield.  
 " Griselda (a winner and dam of Aminte, Gray Hag, Verdant Green, Patinet and Childrey Lass) .....by Strathconan.  
 " Perseverance (dam of Reward, Akbar, Energetic, Per Se, The Friar, Grey Friars, Persistence, Pope Joan and Application) .....by Voltigeur.  
 " Spinster (a winner and dam of Judge Prude, Lord Coyngam, Bachelor, Nichi Ridgeway, Spinner and Willie Reilly) .....by Flatcatcher.  
 " Nan Darrell (dam of Waterwitch, Miss and Batchelor) .....by Inheritor.

And so on to a mare (No. 19 family) .....by Davill's Woodcock.

Colna, the dam of this colt, is a young mare. She has had nothing to race and is a half-sister to Pictorial, a two-year-old winner 1913 of the Great Kingston Plate, Manchester Stakes, Lytham Two-year-old Stakes, Fitzwilliam Stakes and the Stanley Stakes, his winnings aggregating over \$9,000.

Nausicaa won at two in 1905 and at three won four times, including the Scarbrough Stakes. She is a full-sister to Gallinago, winner of the Vigner Handicap at three, Great Central Handicap, Prince of Wales Stakes and Southgate Handicap at four and Royal Castle Handicap, King's Birthday Handicap, etc., at five.

Verte-grez also produced Vertigo, winner of three races at two years old, and the producer Summer Snipe, dam of Jack Snipe, who won the Windsor Castle Handicap, Flying Handicap and other races at three, Newmarket July Cup, Alexandra Handicap, etc., at four and was a winner at five.

Verdigris also produced the winners Vernier and Lucy Cross and was a full-sister to Pastorella, a winner and dam of the unbeaten Colin, winner of 15 races, \$180,512, and sold for \$30,000. His victories as a two-year-old, included the National Stallion, Eclipse, Great Trial, Brighton Junior, Saratoga Special, Grand Union Hotel, Futurity, Flatbush, Brighton Produce, Colt Matron and Champagne Stakes. He won as a three-year-old the Belmont, Withers and Tidal Stakes.

Pastorella also foaled Masaniello and Verdure (also dam of Greentree), and Passan, dam of the three stake winners, Edward (both in this country and England), Aldebaran and Altamaha, and the other winners, Lady Winifred, Prince of Orange, Prairie, Post Mark and Fox Trot and Noreen, dam of Norumbega, five races in 1916 at two years old.

Griselda, also a winner, foaled the winners, Amite, Gray Hag, Verdant Green and Verdigris, also dam of Vernier and Lucy Cross. From Griselda also came Patient (dam of Mysore, Contoniaus and Sperpenbeck), and Childrey Lass, dam of Letcombe Bowers.

Engagements—Saratoga, Grand Union Hotel, Hopeful, U. S. Hotel (1918), Travers (1919), Westchester, Futurity (1918), Belmont, Withers, Lawrence Realization (1919), Latonia, Championship (1919).

Out of a winning half-sister to Pantoufle, Sweeper, etc.  
His grandam a half-sister to Peter Pan \$116,450, etc.  
Family of Von Tromp, Skirmisher, Pietermaritzburg, etc.

Bay colt. Foaled March 19, 1916. Star.

**By HIPPODROME.**

(Son of Commando and Dominoes, by Domino. Sire of Orotund, Error, Satyr, Jacob Bunn, Divine, Blarney Stone, Highway, Mary Jay, Kilkenny Boy, etc.)

- Out of TRIPPING (a winner and half-sister to Pantoufle, Sweeper, etc.) .....by Delhi.
- “ imp. Fairy Slipper (dam of Flying Prince, Blucher, Sandal, Footpad, etc., and half-sister to Peter Pan) .....by St. Serf.
- “ imp. Cinderella (a winner and dam of Fairy Sprite, Slipper, Musical Slipper, Early and Often, Von Tromp, etc.) .....by Hermit.
- “ Mazurka (a winner and dam of Common Dance, Barn Dance, Barn Door, Galop, Simon's Bay, Simoon, Polka, Wallflower, etc.) .....by See Saw.
- “ Mabile (a winner, sister to Cremorne and dam of Proctor, Chicard, Re-Echo, etc.) .....by Parmesan.
- “ Rigolboche (dam of Earl of Dartrey, Lady Hilda, Clodoche, Patronage, etc.) .....by Rataplan.
- “ mare (dam of Skirmisher, The Ranger, Myrhina and Vanichka) .....by Gardham.
- “ mare .....by Langar.
- “ Sister to Busto .....by Clinker.
- “ Bronze (sister to Selim, Rubens, etc.) .....by imp. Buzzard.
- “ Castrel's dam .....by Alexander.
- And so on to the Burton Barb mare.

This colt is out of the young mare Tripping, a two-year-old winner 1910 and half-sister to the stake winner Pantoufle (five seasons), Sweeper (a winner in England), Flying Prince (in England and South Africa), Sandal, Footpad (a stake winner), and Doublet.

Fairy Slipper is a half-sister to Fairy Sprite (dam of Satyr, King McDowell and Kilkenny), to Early and Often, (a good winner and dam of Judge Monck), also a half-sister to Peter Pan, an excellent stake winner of \$116,450.

Fairy Slipper is a half-sister to Musical Slipper, a winner, and dam of Bill Dudley, Flute, etc.

Imp. Cinderella, a winner, also foaled Slipper (a winner in England and dam of Slipshod, Buskin, Dolly Flinders, etc.) and Von Tromp, a stake and good winner three seasons, ten wins in 1907, and is a half-sister to Galop, dam of Cranbourne Chase and Ella Tweed, also a producer.

Mazurka won and foaled Common Dance (dam of Clyde, winner of the French Oaks, etc.), Barn Dance, Questionable and Barn Door in addition to the producer Simon's Bay (a winner and dam of Simoney). Simon (dam of Windhound, Elba and Windham, Polka (dam of Csardas, Court Ball, Sauterelle and Laffenham), and Wallflower, dam of Deerslayer, and St. Wallston, the producer Flur Bala.

Mabile, a sister to the Derby winner Cremorne, won and foaled Proctor and Chicard, winners and Re Echo, a producer.

Skirmisher (Ascot Cup, etc.), The Ranger. (Goodwood Cup, etc.), Briar Root (1,000 Guineas), Pietermaritzburg, etc., belong to the family.

**Engagements**—Westchester, Boquet, Juvenile, Keene Memorial, Futurity (1918), Belmont, Withers, Lawrence Realization (1919), Saratoga, Grand Union Hotel, Hopeful, U. S. Hotel (1918), Travers (1919), Latonia, Championship (1919).



Out of a full-sister to Prawlle Point.  
Family of Sweeper II., Frank Gill, Acclaim, etc.  
Bay colt. Foaled April 13, 1916. Small star.

By JAVELIN.

(Son of Spearmint and Full Cry by Flying Fox. A stake winner at two and three years old. Retired to the stud 1914. His dam sold for 4,600 Guineas in 1913.)

Out of imp. Torpenhow (full-sister to Prawlle Point)—by Torpoint.

" Papola (a winner, dam of Papavero, etc., and sister to Tarquinius) .....	by Tyrant.
" Poppy (a winner and dam of Pradella, etc.).....	by Peter.
" Glenrosa (dam of Glen Dye, Glendower, Glen Chorán) .....	by Blair Athol.
" Genuine .....	by Fitz Roland.
" Young Agnes .....	by Voltigeur.
" Agnes Wickfield .....	by Birdcatcher.
" Maria Monk .....	by Revolution.
" Scotch Kate .....	by Viscount.
" mare .....	by Remembrancer.
" Mary .....	by Young Marske.
" Gentle Kitty .....	by Silvio.
" mare .....	by Dorimond.
" Portia .....	by Regulus.
" mare .....	by Hutton's Spot.
" mare .....	by Bay Bolton.
" mare .....	by Fox Cub.
" mare .....	by Coney Skins.
" mare .....	by Hutton's Grey Barb.
" mare .....	by Royal Colt.
" mare .....	by Byerly Turk.
" mare .....	by Buster (No. 8

family.

Torpenhow is a full-sister to Prawlle Point, a winner in England 1915, and 1916, the latter year winning the Cosmopolitan Cup 2 1-2 miles.

Papola also foaled the winner Papavero, who won twice at three years old 1910, and at four won three races, including Coombe, Autumn Plate, Prince Edward Handicap, two miles and Ne'eravon Handicap, 1 5-8 miles. Papola was herself a winner and a full-sister to Tarquinius, a winner.

Poppy also produced Pradella a winner at three and four, and was herself a good winner. Poppy was a full-sister to Glen Dye (a winner and dam of Bianca, Glenalloway, Glenfiddich, and Wolf's Glen), and to Glendower, also a winner.

Glenrosa also foaled Glen-Choran, and Poor Joe, winners, and was a half-sister to Unco Quid, dam of Uncoined, Hypocrite, Good Will and Ravello II., dam of Sweeper (2,000 Guineas, Richmond Stakes, etc.) Frank Gill (stake winner), Sam Jackson, Maria, etc.

Genuine, the next dam, produced Simon Pure, Wriggle, (a winner of eight races and dam of Earwig, a good winner and third to Persimmon and St. Frusquin in the Derby), the winners Imogene, Verity, Purejoy, and Pur et Simple, and the producer L'Exception (dam of four winners.)

Young Agnes, the next dam, is a half-sister to Woman in Red, winner of seven races and dam of Mars, Revigny (winner French Derby), and Montargis (winner of the Cambridgeshire.)

Agnes Wickfield, the next dam, was a winner for three seasons and also produced the winners Mrs. Trimmer, Dr. Swishtail, Emie and Lady Clare, dam of the winner Rookery, her only foal.

Maria Monk was a winner at three and four, and her dam Scotch Kate was a half-sister to Miss Wilkes, dam of Flight, whose unnamed daughter by Laurel produced the Oaks winner Rhedycina (third dam of the great Manifesto), the high-class winners Oxonian, Student and Monitor, the 1,000 Guineas and Oaks winner Governess (grandam of Stracchino, winner of the French St. Leger), and the producer British Queen, to whom trace Fulmer, Marvel, Cheers (Eclipse Stakes), Acclaim (Newmarket Stakes), etc.

Engagements—Westchester, Boquet (1918), Saratoga, Travers (1919), Lantonia Championship (1919).



(No. 14 Family.)

Half-sister to Royal Ensign.

Out of a frequent winner, half-sister to Balella.

Family of Touchstone, Grand Flaneur, Lady Patroness, etc.

Chestnut filly. Foaled May 9, 1916. Star, left fore foot, white around coronet, left hind foot white above ankle.

By HIPPODROME.

(Son of Commando and Dominoes, by Domino. Sire of Orotund, Error, Satyr, Jacob Bunn, Divine, Blarney Stone, Highway, Mary Jay, Kilkenny Boy, etc.)

Out of BANORELLA (winner of many races, dam of

Royal Ensign and half-sister to Balella) \_\_\_\_\_by Bannockburn.

" Sorella (half-sister to Chief Hayes, Judge Cronin, Necklet, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_by imp. Brutus.

" imp. Grand Lady (dam of Grand Shot, Seymour Beutler, Sarg Kirk, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_by Grandmaster.

" Fine Lady (dam of Finality, Viscount II., Yellow and Black and Beeabah) \_\_\_\_\_by imp. Darebin.

" First Lady (dam of Grand Flaneur, First Lord and grandam of Chillogore, Booval, Archie's Daughter, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_by St. Albans.

" Lady Patroness \_\_\_\_\_by Orlando.

" Lady Palmerston \_\_\_\_\_by Melbourne.

" Sister to Jocose \_\_\_\_\_by Pantaloon.

" Banter (dam of Touchstone) \_\_\_\_\_by Master Henry.

And so on to the Oldfield mare.

This filly is a half-sister to Royal Ensign, Royal Ensign started ten times 1917, winning four races and was second in two others. She won at six furlongs in 1:13 at Laurel, from Jule, Adeline Patricia, Masda, Lady Dorothy, and Empress; at 5 1-2 furlongs in 1:06 2-5 from Jyntree, Ruth Law, Quietude, Jule, Mary Maud and Queen Blonde; at five furlongs in :59 4-5, from Paddy, Fragonard, Wyoming, Rose d'Or, and five others; and at 5 furlongs in :59 2-5, (new track record at Jamaica), from Masda, Rose d'Or, Stitch in Time, High Pass, and seven others. She was second to Enflade in the Rosedale Stakes in front of Play Toy, Empress, Arrowwood and Rosie O'Grady and was second in the Fashion Stakes, (beaten a neck), to Rosie O'Grady, in front of Masda, Myrtlegale and Empress.

Banorella was a winner at two years old 1909, and was again a winner at three, four, five and six years old in 1913 and Royal Ensign is her first foal.

Banorella is a half-sister to Balella, winner of five races at two years old 1910 and also a winner 1911.

Sorella is a half-sister to the high class race horse, Chief Hayes, (who won no less than ten races at two years old and was an annual winner up to eight years old 1911, of many races), to Judge Cronin (a winner 1910), and to Necklet, a winner 1910 and 1911.

Grand Lady was a wonderful producer. In addition to the above, she also foaled the winners Sarg Kirk, Seymour Beutler, (winner five seasons of many races) and Grand Shot, who won three times at two years old and foaled the winners Louise Fitzgibbon (her first foal, a winner 1907 and 1908), Centre Shot (a two-year-old winner 1907, again a winner at three, a stake winner at four and also a winner at five), Dr. Holzberg (a two-year-old winner 1908 of nine races, a stake winner at three and also a winner at four, five, seven and eight years old), and Clara W., a winner from 1911, at three to 1916.

Centre Shot, above is the dam of the stake winner Little Sister (two years old 1915, winner of the Debutante Stakes, etc.), and Miss Shot, a winner 1917 at three.

Fine Lady produced the winners Finality, Viscount II., Yellow and Black and Beeabah and was a half-sister to Grand Flaneur.

First Lady also produced First Lord and from her daughters came numerous winners in Australia, including Galeria, Salvia, Widglewa, Notre Dame, Royal Blue, Gaillardia, Booval, Archie's Daughter, etc.

Grand Lady was imported from Australia and was from one of the best families, that of Touchstone, Grand Flaneur, Leamington, Ben Strome, Ballot, Ultimus, etc.

Engagements—Westchester, Coaching Club Handicap (1919), Saratoga, Alabama (1919), Latonia, Championship (1919).

Half-sister to Harcourt, Clothes Brush, Fancy Dress, Wrap, La Belle Brocade and Turncoat.

Out of a half-sister to Mamselle.

Family of Blue Bonnet (St. Leger, etc.), Julius, etc.

Brown or black filly. Foaled Feb. 26, 1916. Star and left hind foot white.

**By DISGUISE.**

(Son of Domino and imp. Bonnie Gal, by Galopin. A high-class stake winner and sire of Iron Mask, Maskette, Melisande, Helmet, Court Dress, Veil, Pope Joan, Grimaldi, Incognito, Masquerade and many others.)

Out of COSTUME (dam of Harcourt, Wrap, Clothes Brush, La Belle Brocade and Turncoat) .....by Domino.  
 " imp. Miss Milly (a winner and dam of Mamselle, etc.) .....by The Miser.  
 " Lady Milly (dam of Miss Smith) .....by Vanderdecken.  
 " Nuneaton (dam of imp. Silvermine, Elegance, Ajax, etc.) .....by Orlando.  
 " Nun Appleton (grandam of Julius) .....by Bay Middleton.  
 " Miss Milner .....by Malek.  
 " dam of The Nun .....by Whisker.  
 " mare .....by Orville.  
 " Otterington's dam .....by Expectation.  
 " Calabria .....by Spadille.  
 " Crog's dam .....by Alfred.  
 " mare .....by Locust.  
 " mare .....by Changeling.  
 " Mambrino's dam .....by Cade.  
 " mare .....by Little John. (loway  
 " Durham's Favourite .....by Son of Gald Gal-  
 " Daffodil's dam .....by Gascoigne Horse.

Cover Up is a half-sister to Fancy Dress, who won at two years old and was a good winner up to seven. She is also a half-sister to Wrap, a winner in 1911; to Harcourt, a two-year-old winner in 1907, and a winner in 1908, 1909, 1911, 1913 and 1914 of many races.

Costume is also the dam of Turncoat (a winner in 1909 at a mile in 1:39 3-5, and a winner in 1910); Clothes Brush, two years old in 1912, and a winner in 1913; La Belle Brocade, a two-year-old winner in 1915 and also a winner in 1916 and 1917.

Costume is by the great race horse and sire, Domino, and is a half sister to Mamselle, a winner at two, three and four years of age.

Miss Milly was a winner at two years old, and also foaled Queen of Beauty, a winner.

Lady Milly foaled the winners, Trenarrow and Miss Smith, also dam of Lady Anne II.

Nuneaton foaled imp. Silvermine, a good sire in this country, and the winners, Nuneaton, Elegance, Ajax, Atlas, Bird in the Hand and Bedworth.

Nuneaton is a full-sister to Julie, who foaled Julius (winner of the Cesarewitch, Newmarket Biennial, match against Hermit, etc.), Julius Caesar (City and Suburban, Royal Hunt Cup, etc.), etc.

Nun Appleton also foaled the winners, Julien, Pomona and Attraction, besides Miss Evelyn, dam of the winners, Eva, St. Alicea, Voluptuary, Vol Kulak and Spring Eve. Miss Evelyn foaled Velindra, dam of the good race mare, Lady Hermit.

Miss Milner was a half-sister to Maid of Melrose, dam of Blue Bonnet (winner of the St. Leger), and to The Nun, dam of imp. The Nun's daughter. **Engagements**—Saratoga, Alabama (1919). Latonia, Championship (1919).

Half-sister to the stake winner Capra, Wamba, Jest, Boots and Saddle, and Tinkle Bell.

Out of the Epsom Oaks winner Cap and Bells.

Out of a half-sister to the stake winner Adelaide Prince, etc.  
Family of Cobweb (1,000 Guineas), Antelope, Joannina, etc.

Brown filly. Foaled March 21, 1916. Blaze.

By COLIN.

(Son of Commando and imp. Pastorella by Springfield. Undefeated winner of \$180,912, and sire of the English winners Lady Colin and McKinney and in America, King Herod, Col. Matt, and Compadre).

Out of CAP AND BELLS (Epsom Oaks, etc., and dam of Capra, Boots and Saddle, Wamba Jest, etc.) .....by Domino.

" imp. Ben-my-Chree (dam of Adelaide Prince, Ben Ronald, Tam o'Shanter, Colleen Bawn, Oyama, Bonnie Gem, etc.) .....by Galopin.

" Ulster Queen (a winner and dam of Brian Boru, St. Reine, Anna, imp. St. Bridget, etc.) .....by Uncas.

" Pirate Queen (dam of Antelope, Pirate Chief, Northern Duke, Ingram, etc.) .....by Buccaneer.

" Queen of the May .....by Barnton.

" Mary .....by Melbourne.

" Jill .....by Touchstone.

" Joanna (grandam of The Cossack) .....by Sultan.

" Filigree (dam of Cobweb, etc.) .....by Soothsayer.

" Web (grandam of imp. Glencoe) .....by Waxy.

" Penelope (dam of Whisker, Whalebone, etc.).....by Trumpator.

And so on to the 20th dam, Mr. Tregonwell's Natural Barb mare

Featherwit is a half-sister to Capra (a two-year-old winner 1914, a winner 1915 and a stake winner 1916), to Tinkle Bell, (a winner in England 1913), to Boots and Saddle (two years old 1913 and a winner 1914 and 1915), and to Jest, (a winner 1910 and 1911), and Wamba, winner Clewer Handicap, Lambourn Handicap, etc., in England.

Cap and Bells won in this country the Criterion and Spinster Stakes at two, and at three in England won the Oaks at Epsom. She is a half-sister to the stake winner Adelaide Prince, who won the Dixie Stakes, etc.

Imp. Ben-My-Chree also foaled the winners Ben Ronald (four seasons), Tam o'Shanter (four seasons), Colleen Bawn and Oyama and the producer Bonnie Gem, dam of the stake winner Cabochon, a two-year-old winner in 1906, a stake winner 1907 and Opal a two-year-old winner.

Imp. Ben-My-Chree is a half-sister to imp. St. Bridget, a good winner and dam of St. Bartholomew. (winner of the Hanover stakes), Bridegroom, stake winner here and in England). Brigadier, a stake and frequent winner up to five, 1 mile in 1:37 4-5, etc.; Belligerent and Bridgeman.

Ulster Queen, a winner at two, also foaled Brian Boru, Anna and St. Reine, a frequent winner.

Pirate Queen foaled Antelope (stake winner at two, three and four, and dam of Antique, Recluse and Deerstalker). Pirate Chief, Northern Duke and Ingram, winner of the Goodwood Stakes.

Queen of the May was by Barnton (brother to Voltigeur), thus doubling in the pedigree the Blacklock blood.

Mary also foaled the winners Arrogante and DeClare.

Jill was a half-sister to Jack, a good winner, to Joannina (dam of the Derby winner The Cossack), and to Lady Middleton, who foaled imp. Restless, dam of Lowlander, winner of the Suburban, etc.

To Filagree trace Cobweb (1,000 Guineas, Oaks, etc.), Bay Middleton, Clementine. Ahmet, Ibrahim, imp. Eclipse, Charlotte West (1,000 Guineas), Riddlesworth (2,000 Guineas), etc.

Engagements—Westchester, Fashion, Futurity (1918), Coaching Club Handicap (1919), Saratoga Spinway (1918), Alabama, Travers (1919), Latonia, Championship (1919).



(No. 2 Family.)

Her grandam, sister to the dam of Rose Drop, Oaks winner.

Family of Whimsical, Lillian (46 wins), Gallavant, etc.

Chestnut filly. Foaled May 28, 1916. Narrow blaze, left front pastern white, right front and right hind coronets white.

By FITZ GRAFTON.

(A high-class sire in England. A great race horse; winner of 18 high-class races at all distances from six furlongs to two and a half miles (including the Viceroy's Cup, India, twice, for which he was specially sent on two trips to India). By Grafton (3) out of Olive Branch, Family No. 1. Fitz Grafton stands today in England at a stud fee of 45 guineas (\$235).

- Out of imp. COLLAR OF ROSES (a young mare) \_\_\_\_\_ by Collar.  
 " Trent Rose (full-sister to Rosaline) \_\_\_\_\_ by Trenton.  
 " Rosalys (dam of Cape Rose, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ by Bend Or.  
 " Rosa May (dam of Rosalys, King Amphion, Kil-  
 rosa and sister to Roselle) \_\_\_\_\_ by Rosicrucian.  
 " May Queen (dam of Larose, Reine Margot, St.  
 Vincent, Sideral, Red King and Lady Emily) by Claret.  
 " Lady Blanche (a winner and dam of Zee, Lady  
 Ann, Miss Gratwicke, Parmesina, Granuaille,  
 Lillian, Donna Julia and Blanchette) \_\_\_\_\_ by Voltigeur.  
 " mare (dam of Roesia, Buckenham, Lady Lyon,  
 Lancet and Whaddon) \_\_\_\_\_ by Ithuriel.  
 " mare (dam of Sharpshooter) \_\_\_\_\_ by Langar.  
 " sister to Busto \_\_\_\_\_ by Clinker.  
 " Bronze (winner of the Oaks and sister to Cas-  
 trel) \_\_\_\_\_ by imp. Buzzard.  
 " mare (dam of Castrel, Selim, Rubens, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ by Alexander.  
 And so on to the Burton Barb mare.

Collar of Roses is a young mare and has had nothing to race. She did not race.

Trent Rose did not race. She was sent to Holland in 1905 and returned to England 1907, and died 1910, her only foal being Collar of Roses. She is a full-sister to Rosaline, dam of Neidr. and Rosedrop, winners.

Rosalys also produced Cape Rose, a winner at two.

Rosa May also produced King Amphion and Kilrosa, and was a full-sister to La Rose (a winner and dam of Royal Arms), and to imp. Roselle, dam of Treasure Trove and Kismet, dam of the stake winner Whimsical (ten races at two and three and dam of Tears and Smiles, Whimsy and Kultur and the winners, Caliban and Ipse Dixit, and the producer, Lady Kismet, who foaled Norma L.

May Queen also foaled the winners, Reine Margot, St. Vincent, Sideral, Red King and Lady Emily, also dam of Emily Jane, imp. Lady Gay (also dam of Trapezist, a winner three seasons); Dolly Spanker (a two and three year-old stake winner and a winner several seasons); Dazzle, Cool, Gay King, Rake, Tinkle Bell and Spanker, a winner and dam of Maggie W., John Carroll (who won at from two to eight many races, including a mile in 1:37 3-5); the stake winner, Gallavant, and the winners, Lady Hughes, Ravenal, Persicero and Emilion.

Lady Blanche, a winner, also foaled the winners, Miss Gratwicke, Parmesina, Donna Julia, Blanchette (also dam of Wild Olive, Ermine and Dunbridge, winners, and the producers, Donna Bianca, Alba and The White Lady) and the great race mare, Lillian, winner of forty-six races and dam of Saville (Goodwood Cup, etc.), and Alaric. Lady Blanche also foaled the winners, Zee (Yorkshire Oaks, etc., and dam of Zagazig, Zeeland, Zamiel and Zariba, also dam of McNeil, Fortalie and Hedge), and Lady Anne, also dam of Midsummer, Lord Key, Sweet Anne Page and Bridgeman. From Lady Blanche also came Creima, dam of Ambassador and Alacrity, dam of Celerity and Blanchette, dam of Ermine, Dunbridge, Wild Olive, Alba (dam of Albanian, White Flag and Peachbearer), and Donna Bianca, dam of Dilkoosh.

The next dam foaled Roesia (a winner and producer), Buckenham, Lady Lyon, Whaddon and Lancet, and was out of a mare by Langar, who foaled Sharpshooter, and a mare by Gardham, from whom come Cremorne, winner of the Derby; Earl of Dartrey and many other high-class winners and producers.

Engagements—Westchester, Coaching Club Handicap (1919), Saratoga, Alabama, Travers (1919), Latonia, Championship (1919).



Half-sister to the stake winners Ethel D. and Dartworth.

Half-sister to Blaise and Cane Run.

Out of a winning sister to Nankeen and Earl's Court.

Out of a half-sister to Dominant Mystify, Diversion, etc.

Family of Hurst Park, Macaria, Miss Middlewick, etc.

Bay filly. Foaled March 28, 1916. Small star, left hind foot white.

#### By HURST PARK.

(Son of Kingston and imp. Editha (sister to Melton), by Master Kildare. A high-class stake winner and sire of Paulson, Wand, Felicidad, Passing Fancy, Skiles Knob, Little Rajah, Brosseaux, Al Wormwood, Letourno, Chartier, Pierre Dumas, Fitzgerald. Hurst Park won the Claremont and Toboggan Handicaps, Spring Stakes, etc., in America, and was also a winner in England.

Out of DOMINO NOIRE (a winner and dam of Ethel D., Cane Run, Dartworth and Blaise) ..... by Kingston.  
 " Dominoes (dam of Dominant, Mystify, Diversion, Nankeen, etc.) ..... by Domino.  
 " imp. Editha (dam of the stake winners, Hurst Park and Pope Joan) ..... by Master Kildare.  
 " Violet Melrose (dam of Melton, Bridget, etc.) ..... by Scottish Chief.  
 " Violet (dam of Miss Middlewick, (dam of Mrs. Butterwick, His Reverence, etc.) ..... by Thormanby.  
 " Woodbine (dam of Feronia, etc.) ..... by Stockwell.  
 " Honeysuckle (sister to Newminster) ..... by Touchstone.  
 " Beeswing (a great race mare) ..... by Dr. Syntax.  
 And so on to the 23rd dam, a mare by Bustler.

This is a half-sister to the stake winner, Ethel D., a winner three seasons, Cane Run, a two-year-old winner in 1915 and a winner 1916 and 1917.

Domino Noire is also the dam of the stake winner Dartworth, two years old in 1910, a winner in 1913 of seven races and again a winner in 1914 and 1915, and Blaise, a two-year-old winner 1916 and a winner 1917.

Domino Noire, a winner at two years old in 1904, is a sister to the good winner, Earl's Court, who won many races.

Dominoes also foaled the winners Nankeen (who won in England in 1911, 1912, 1913 and 1914), Mystify and Dominant (2 years old in 1915, winner of the United States Hotel Stakes, Hopeful and Saratoga Special and \$17,175), as well as the sire, Hippodrome, and is a half-sister to Pope Joan, a two-year-old winner and dam of the winners Jocasta (who won in England in 1912), Militant, two years old in 1914, and Joannina, in 1913.

Imp. Editha is also the dam of Hurst Park (a two-year-old stake winner, a winner in England at three, and, returning to America, won the Toboggan Handicap, Claremont Handicap and three other races at four and now a sire.), and Fantasque, dam of Fantam Bala.

Violet Melrose is the dam of the great race horse Melton, sire of the great Sysonby, William Rufus, Henry the First, Avington, Best Man, etc., etc.

To the family belong Laureate II., winner of the Cambridgeshire, etc.; St. Serf, a great race horse and sire of imp. Sain, Thais, winner of the 1,000 Guineas, etc.; Macaria, a good winner and dam of Merry Note, Hoodman, etc.; Ayrshire (winner of 2,000 Guineas and Derby), Melanion, Reminder, the good race horse and sire imp. Sempronius, Miss Middlewick, dam of Grafton (Doncaster Cup, etc.), Mrs. Butterwick (Oaks, etc.), His Reverence (St. James Palace Stakes,) etc.

**Engagements—Saratoga, Alabama (1919), Latonia, Championship (1919).**

## No. 43. imp. HIGH BORN LADY (1429 F. R.)

(No. 5 Family.)

Half-sister to Lady Symline, winner in England 1917 and Lady Echo.

Out of a half-sister to Mentor, Ludlow, Titania, etc.

Family of Hermit, Fair Rosamond, Elizabeth, etc.

Bay filly. Foaled 1916.

By THE WHITE KNIGHT.

(Son of Desmond, and Pella by Buckshot. Won over \$70,000 in stakes. He won the Ascot Cup (twice), Coronation Cup, (twice), Godwood cup and Newbury Cup. In 1913 he had 13 winners, (including 6 two-year-olds), of 19 races; in 1914 he had 13 winners of 18 races; in 1915 he had 7 winners of 9 races and in 1916 sired The Revenge, Sans Tache, and King Arthur. The White Knight was sold in 1915 for 4,100 guineas.

Out of imp. LADY ECHLINE (dam of Lady Symline,

Lady Echo, etc.).....by Cyllene.

" Echline (a winner and dam of Mentor, Ludlow, Titania, etc.) .....by Minting.

" Chatelaine (a winner and dam of Bangle, Chat Moss, Thimble, Silver Chain, etc.) .....by Bend Or.

" Chanoinesse (a winner, sister to Hermit and dam of Pope Juan, Florry, Chanvine, Canon, etc.) .....by Newminster.

" Seclusion (a winner and dam of Hermit, Steppe, Novice, Religieuse, Louise, imp. Kantaka, Charles V. and five producers) .....by Tadmor.

" Miss Sellon (dam of Monastery, A. D. Wagner, etc.) .....by Cowl.

And so on to Massey mare (No. 5 family).

Lady Echline is the dam of Lady Symline, (a winner in England 1917, at two years old of the Speedy Plate at Windsor, and of a two-year-old Sweepstake at Newmarket up to October 25th), and Lady Echo, (a two-year-old winner 1911.

Echline was a winner and also produced the winners Mentor, Ludlow and Titania, winner of the Eglinton Nursery Handicap and Sportsman Nursery Handicap at two.

Chatelaine was a winner and foaled the winners Bangle, Chat Moss (Spring Stakes at Newmarket, etc.), Thimble and Silver Chain. She also foaled the producer Pitcroy (dam of Revach, an unnamed winner by St. Simon, an unnamed winner by Bridge of Canny, The Gaul, etc.), Chat Moss, above produced the winners Tiresome, Back Chat, etc., while Thimble is the dam of Ladle, Wangara, Liqueur, etc.

Chanoinesse, a good winner, produced Pope Joan, Florry, Chanvine, Canon and The Nun, also dam of Sly Boots, Joshua, Poor Box, Nuntius, Abelard, and imp. Sister Cheerful, (dam of the stake winner imp. Mirthful, a brilliant race horse that early made a most remarkable name as a sire and died very young from a stroke of lightning. He sired the stake winners Aristocracy, Aceful, Skillful, Witful, Glassful, Mexican, Jocund, etc. Sister Cheerful also produced Jack Wynne, Origin (a winner and dam of Nigadoo, Outlook, Oxygen, and Genesis, the latter a two-year-old stake winner 1916), and Yankee Sister, dam of the winners Tartar, a stake winner, Priscilla, two-year-old 1916 and Bully Boy, two years old 1917.

From Chanoinesse also came the producers Mother Superior (dam of Jolly Monk, a winner, and a mare by Galopin, dam of Quack) and Golden Cross, dam of Iron Cross.

Seclusion, a winner, foaled the winners Hermit (Derby, etc., and a great sire), imp. Kantaka, Charles V., Religieuse, Louise (a producer also) and Steppe, dam of the winners Rye Grass, a producer also, and Leeds in England and in Australia, the winners Russley, Lady Norah, Too Soon, Tartar, She, Stepnark, Mohoki and Stepfelt, in addition to imp. Rabbit, who foaled imp. Picadilly, dam of Carrie G., (a frequent winner and dam of the winners Skalkaho and Carness, also dam of Carnival), Victor, Sass, Prince Edward, Sir George, Picaroon and Pickpocket, winners, and Bavaria, dam of Bavarian, Ludwig, Del Paso II., Salabar, Bavassa and Josepha.

From Seclusion also came the producers Novice, Katrine, Solitude, Reticence, St. Helena and Fair Rosamond. From these daughters come Elizabeth (winner of the 1,000 Guineas), Diana, Rosalin, Ellen, Ballyhoo, Royal Arthur, Nise Virgin, Virgin Queen, Lord Burleigh, imp. Dochart, Formidable, imp. Disturbance III., Chesterfield, Be Cannie, Lockhart, etc., etc.

Full-sister to the high-class stake winner Luke McLuke.

Half-sister to Judge Walser, Pandean, Mida, etc.

Out of Midge, a winner and half-sister to Out of Reach, etc.

Family of Burgomaster, Helter Skelter, Hurley Burley, etc.

Bay filly. Foaled April 25, 1916. White around left hind coronet, spot of white in right hind heel.

By **ULTIMUS**.

(Son of Commando and Running Stream (dam of Cataract, Runnymede, Pebbles, etc.), by Domino. Sire of the unbeaten stake winner, Last Coin, the crack stake winner, Luke McLuke, the stake winner, Filigree, Supremacy, May Queen, Surpassing, etc., etc.).

Out of imp. Midge (a winner and dam of Luke Mc-

Luke, Pandean, Judge Walser, Mida, etc.).....by Trenton.

" imp. Sandfly (dam of Out of Reach, Punky, Ben Sand, Patriot, and Morocco) .....by Isonomy.

" imp. Sandiway (a stake winner and dam of Janaway, Calveley, Sandflake, Sanderling, etc.) .....by Doncaster.

" Clemence (a winner and dam of Tadcaster, Gratitude, Mersey, dam of Carbine, etc.) .....by Newminster.

" Eulogy (a winner and dam of ten winners).....by Euclid.

And so on to the 20 dam, Burton Barb mare.

Shepherd King is a half-brother to the high-class stake winner Luke McLuke, winner of \$22,050, including the Kentucky Handicap, 1 1-4 miles in 2:02 4-5, Belmont Stakes 1 3-8 miles, 126 up, in 2:20, and the Carlton Stakes a mile, 126 up in 1:38 4-5. He is also a half-brother to the stake winner Pandean.

Midge was a winner at three, and the first of her produce to race is Judge Walser, a winner in 1913. She is also the dam of Mida, two years old 1916 and a winner 1917 and is a half-sister to winners Patriot, (a sire), Ben Sand, Punky and Out of Reach (a sire also).

Midge is also a half-sister to Mosquito, dam of Chauri, who won in England, Stinger, a two-year-old stake winner in this country in 1910, and a winner in 1911, Stung Again, a two-year-old winner in England in 1912 and again 1914 and Gnat, a winner 1914, 1915 and 1916.

Imp. Sandfly also foaled the English winner Morocco (also dam of Marakesh, More Scotch and Lothian's Queen, and the producer Latonia II., dam of the winners Python and Miss Sligo. Sandfly is a half-sister to Sandflake, dam of the winners Cement and Sand Apple.

Sandiway, a stake winner, also foaled Calveley (winner of 8 races, including the Doncaster Cup), and the winners Hartford, Adderley and Sanderling, dam of the winner Sandbag and the producer imp. Sandy Bar, who foaled the American winner Pins and Needles and Lady Rotha and the producer imp. Patroness, dam of Kathyne Gardner.

Sandiway was a half-sister to Gratitude, dam of Grateful, Dickens and imp. Encore, to whom trace Phil Dwyer, Plaudita, Enchantress, Applause, Mary McGowan, imp. Helter Skelter (a stake winner of 29 races), Hurley Burley (19 wins), Mineola, Burgomaster (Great American, Carlton and Belmont Stakes), Burgher, Mariti, Fascinate, Auditor, Liberty Loan, Incog, Pelham, Ella O'Neill Hubbub, etc.

Sandiway is also a half-sister to Mersey, who was sent to Australia and there produced the grand race horse Carbine, the champion of Australia, and a great sire.

Eulogy won and produced ten winners, Imperieuse (1,000 Guineas and St. Leger), Eurydice (Cambridgeshire), Martyrdom, Jack Leaming, Euphony, Eulogist, Switch, Richmond, Encomium and Imperatrice.

**Engagements**—Westchester, Fashion, Juvenile, Keene Memorial, Futurity (1918), Belmont, Coaching Club Handicap, Withers, Lawrence Realization (1919), Saratoga, Grand Union Hotel, Hopeful, Spinaway, U. S. Hotel (1918), Alabama, Travers (1919), Latonia, Championship (1919).



Bay filly. Foaled March 14, 1916. Bold blaze, right fore and both hind feet white.

By JAVELIN.

(Son of Spearmint and Full Cry, by Flying Fox. A stake winner at two and three years old. Retired to the stud 1914. His dam sold for 4,600 Guineas in 1913.)

Out of imp. PLAIN JANE (full-sister to Henry Potts) .....by Mauvezin.  
 " Parlour Maid (half-sister to Nap) .....by Orvieto.  
 " Napkin (a winner and dam of Talent, Nordrach, Bumpkin) .....by Grafton.  
 " Lady Napsbury (dam of Manfield, Raven, Grey Crow, Example, Ocean Witch, etc.).....by MacGregor or Napsbury.  
 " mare .....by Underland.  
 " The Slayer's Daughter (dam of Herodias, Abel Eve) .....by Cain.  
 " mare .....by St. Nicholas.  
 " Harriet .....by Stripling.  
 " Maniac .....by Shuttle.  
 " Anticipation (3d dam of Alice Hawthorn) .....by Beningbrough.  
 " Expectation .....by Herod.  
 " mare .....by Skim.  
 " mare .....by Janus.  
 " Spinster .....by Crab.  
 " Spinster (the Widdrington mare) .....by Partner.  
 And son on to the Layton Barb mare.

Plain Jane, a young mare, has had nothing to race. She is a daughter of Mauvezin, son of Reuil, who was taken to England from France.

Plain Jane is a full-sister to Henry Potts, a winner 1911 at three years old.

Parlour Maid (foaled 1904), did not race. She had but one other foal to start and was sent to Belgium in 1912. She is a half-sister to Nap, dam of Bedtime (a two-year-old winner 1913, and of the Clifton Handicap at three), and Bed-rest, a winner 1915 and 1916.

Napkin won the Sowerby Nursery Handicap at two. At the stud, she foaled Talent, Nordrach (a winner at two and Belgrave Handicap at Leicester at three), and Bumpkin, a winner at four.

Lady Napsbury also produced Manfield (a winner at two and again at four), Raven, Grey Crow, and Example, all winners, as well as the producer Ocean Witch.

It is the same branch of the No. 4 family, as the great Alice Hawthorn, who won 51 races including the Doncaster Cup twice, Goodwood Cup and Chester Cup. Alice Hawthorn also produced Thormanby (winner of the Derby and one of the best stallions of his day); Lady Hawthorn, a winner and dam of the winners Queen of the May (dam of winners and grandam of Tyrant), Poinsetta (dam of ten winners including Gem of Gems, dam of Le Sancy, a highclass winner and sire); Maybloom (dam of Corisande, winner of the Cesarewitch, etc.), and Lady Alice Hawthorn, dam of eight winners including Glastonbury (Northumberland Plate, etc.), Shilleagh (Lavant Stakes, etc.), Lady Lumley (Stanley Stakes, etc.), Acrostic (Royal Hunt Cup, etc.), etc. Alice Hawthorn also produced Hawthorn Bloom (dam of Fitz James, a good winner and sire of winners; imp. Albert, etc.), and Hawthorn-dale, a winner and dam of Floretine (Middle Park Plate, etc.), and Hauteur, winner of the 1,000 Guineas, etc., and the dam of Hautesse, she the dam of Rising Glass and Hourglass II., the dam of imp. Hourless.



# No. 46. MADRAS GINGHAM (86173)

(No. 14 Family.)

Full-sister to Kashmir and Outram.

Half-sister to Apron, Spin, Swing Clear, Umbrella Kincarb, etc.

Out of a half-sister to Lancashire, Grimaldi, etc.

Bay filly. Foaled May 3, 1916. No marks.

By DELHI.

(Son of Ben Brush and Veva by imp. Mortemer. Winner of \$115,640, and sire of Lahore, Tripping, Oracle, Henpeck, Polly D., Outram. Cabaret, and numerous others.)

- Out of GINGHAM (dam of the stake winner, Swing Clear, Umbrella, Apron, Spin, Kincarb, Outram, etc.) ..... by Domino.
- " imp. Calico (dam of Lancashire, Lancashire Lass, Grimaldi, etc.) ..... by Hampton.
- " imp. Dimity (dam of Calico) ..... by Galopin.
- " Sister Louise (dam of Bevil, Gawrey, etc.) ..... by Hermit.
- " Hippia Oaks winner and dam of Hamako, Talisman, etc) ..... by King Tom.
- " Daughter of the Star (a winner and dam of Tomyris, Twilight, etc.) ..... by Kremlin.
- " Evening Star (a winner and dam of Starlight, Waterwitch, etc.) ..... by Touchstone.
- " Bertha (2 winner and dam of Parthenon, etc.)... by Reubens.
- " Boadicea (dam of Banter, Touchstone's dam, etc.) ..... by Alexander.
- " Brunette ..... by Amaranthus.
- " Mayfly ..... by Matchem.
- " mare ..... by Ancaster Starling.
- " Look-at-me-Lads ..... by Grasshopper.
- " mare ..... by Newton Arabian.
- And so on to the Oldfield mare (No. 14 family.)

This is a full-sister to Kashmir, a two-year-old winner 1917 of three races and to Outram, a winner in England.

Nearly every one of Gingham's produce have been winners, including Swing Clear, a two-year-old stake winner in England in 1912, Umbrella, Spin and Kincarb, the latter a good winner in England.

Imported Calico, has thrown Lancashire, a stake and frequent winner in England at two, three and four, including the Imperial Produce Plate of \$15,000, and a winner over the jumps at five, and the winners Lancashire Lass and Grimaldi.

Imported Dimity, the next dam, had but two foals, and is a daughter of the great Galopin.

Sister Louise started only as a three-year-old, placed in three of her four races, and also produced the winners Bevil and Gawrey, her only foals on the turf.

Hippia was the best mare of her day, winner of 6 races at two and 6 at three, including the Oaks. She also produced Nellie (full-sister to Sister Louise), winner of 7 races at two and three, Hamako, a winner at three and unbeaten at four, dying at five years of age, Talisman and Genista.

Touchstone and Launcelot (both winners of the St. Leger), imp. Darebin, Reform, Saccharometer, The Libel, Geheimniss, imp. Oddfellow, imp. Fairy Rose, Fairy, Racine, Rosormonde, imp. Leamington- Macaroni, Lamp-lighter, Ballot, etc. belong to the family.

**Engagements**—Pimlico, Nursery (1918), Westchester, Fashion, Futurity (1918), Coaching Club Handicap (1919), Saratoga, Grand Union Hotel, Honeful, Spinaway, U. S. Hotel (1918), Alabama (1919), Latonia, Championship (1919).

Half-sister to Bob Black, Fairy Godmother, Susan, Bribery, Palmist. Servant. Dangerous Maid, etc.

Out of a half-sister to Last Ban.  
Family of Blue Gown. Sorceress, Nyl Gau, etc.

Chestnut filly. Foaled April 12, 1916. aNarrow irregular blaze, right hind foot white, extending higher on inside; left fore foot white; right fore foot white on inside, chestnut spots in white.

**By ULTIMUS.**

(Son of Commando and Running Stream (dam of Cataract. Runnymede, Pebbles, etc.), by Domino. Sire of the unbeaten stake winner, Last Coin, the crack stake winner, Luke McLuke, the stake winner, Filigree, Supremacy, May Queen, Surpassing, etc., etc.)

Out of HANDMAID (dam of 9 winners) ..... by Fellowcraft.  
 " Radha (dam of Capt. Brown, Craftsman, Last Ban, etc.) ..... by imp. Glen Lyon.  
 " imp. Blue Stocking (dam of Rocco, Radiant, etc.) ..... by Thormanby.  
 " Bas Bleu (a winner and dam of the Derby winner, Blue Gown, Coeruleus, etc.) ..... by Stockwell.  
 " Vexation (dam of Defiance, etc.) ..... by Touchstone.  
 " Vat (dam of Wedge, Vatted, etc.) ..... by Langar.  
 " Wire (a winner and producer) ..... by Waxy.  
 " Penelope (a winner and dam of Whalebone, Whisker, etc.) ..... by Trumpator.  
 " Prunella ..... by Highflyer.  
 " Promise ..... by Snap.  
 " Julia ..... by Blank.  
 " Spectator's dam ..... by Partner.  
 " Bonnie Lass ..... by Bay Bolton.  
 " mare ..... by Darley Arabian.  
 " mare ..... by Byerly Turk.  
 " mare ..... by Taffolet Barb.  
 " mare ..... by Place's Turk.

A Natural Barb mare (No. 1 family.)

This is a half-sister to Bob Black (a two-year-old winner in 1913) and to Susan, a two-year-old winner in 1910 and also in 1911, 1912 and 1913 and whose first foal is the winner, Pauline Crowley, two years old in 1917.

Handmaid is also the dam of Dangerous Maid, a frequent winner for four seasons (dam of Peligroso, Dangerous Girl and Risky); Servant, Palmist, Bribery, Brushman and Palmbearer, a stake winner.

Handmaid is a half-sister to Last Ban, dam of Philomena, Last Fellow, Dunster, Last Chord, Knight of Harlem, DeKalb and First Chord.

Radha also produced the winners, Craftsman and Capt. Brown, full brothers to Handmaid, and Duke of Kentucky.

Blue Stocking produced Rocco and Radiant, full-sisters to Radha and Bas Bleu (by Duke of Magenta), a winner and dam of Mart Mullen and Posey, dam of Miss Remsen, Goldfin and Montana King.

The next dam is the famous Bas Bleu, dam of Blue Gown, winner of the Derby, Ascot Gold Cup, etc.); Coeruleus, a very speedy race horse and successful sire, also Sorceress (dam of Amber Witch), and Nyl Gau, dam of imp. Reggy, Indigo, Blue Bell and Neilgherry, dam of Union, who foaled Trillion, Sir Henry James, United and Elvira.

Vexation foaled Bucksfoot and Defiance, in addition to Columbia, dam of Peristera, Bonny Blue Flag, Freedom, The Scot, Columbine and Goura, dam of imp. Goula, dam of Conrad, Ryland, Genora, Talbot, Clifton and Griselda, dam of Grotto. From Vexation also came Fantasia, dam of Cutler II., Yellow Gown and Troy.

This is one of the best families in the world, from which come Whalebone and Whisker, both winners of the Derby; Web, imp. Glencoe, (2,000 Guineas); Bay Middleton (Derby), etc.

**Engagements**—Westchester Fashion (1918), Coaching Club Handicap (1919), Saratoga, Spinaway (1918), Alabama (1919), Latonia, Championship (1919).

Half-sister to **Compadre**.Out of a half-sister to **Maskette, Veil, Metaphor, Heatherbroom, etc.**  
Family of **Hamptonia, Camilla, Slieve Gallion, etc.**

Brown or black filly. Foaled March 20, 1916. No marks.

By **DISGUISE**.

- (Son of Domino and imp. Bonnie Gal, by Galopin. A high-class stake winner and sire of Iron Mask, Maskette, Melisande, Helmet, Court Dress, Veil, Pope Joan, Grimaldi, Incognito, Masquerade and many others.)
- Out of **PLAYMATE** (dam of **Compadre** and half-sister to **Maskette**) ..... by Peter Pan.
- “ **Biturica** (dam of the stake winners **Veil** and **Metaphor, Heatherbroom, etc.**) ..... by Hamburg.
- “ **imp. Berriedale** (dam of the stake winners **Donald MacDonald, Inflexible** and **Kinley**-by **Bend Or dale**) ..... by Donovan.
- “ **Caithness** (dam of **Latheronwheel**) ..... by Donovan.
- “ **Atalanta** (winner and dam of **Troon, Ayrshire, Melanion** and **Flying Footstep**) ..... by Galopin.
- “ **Feronia** (a winner and dam of **St. Serf, Petros, Desdemona, Hamptonia, April Fool, Kelpie, Camilla, Macaria, Pixie** and **Allegra**) ..... by Thormanby.
- “ **Woodbine** (dam of **Violet, Woodman, Zanthus, Woodcut, Hedge Rose, Humbert, etc.**) ..... by Stockwell.
- “ **Honeysuckle** (sister to **Newminster**) ..... by Touchstone.
- “ **Beeswing** (a great race mare) ..... by Dr. Syntax.
- And son on to the 21st dam by **Bustler** (No. 8 family.)

This is a half-sister to **Compadre**, a two-year-old winner 1917.

**Playmate** is a half-sister to the great filly **Maskette**, two years old in 1908, winning the **Matron, Gt. Filly, Futurity, Spinaway Stakes, etc.**, and at three the **Ladies, Gazelle, Mermaid** and **Alabama** and the **Pierrepoint Handicap**, and was a winner in 1910. **Playmate** is also a half-sister to **Veil** (winner of the **Beldame Stakes, 5 furlongs in :59**, and other races at two, and at three the **Hunter Handicap** and other races, and a winner at four and dam of **Vanitie** and **Achilles**) and to the winners **Heatherbroom** and **Metaphor**.

**Biturica** is a full-sister to **Inflexible**, a stake winner, and a half-sister to **Kinleydale** (a stake winner at two and a winner at three), and **Donald MacDonald**, a stake winner at three of many races, including mile in 1:38 4-5, and 1 1-4 miles in 2:05 4-5, a stake winner at four and five, a winner at six, and a good stake winner at seven.

**Berriedale** also foaled the producer **Ophirdale**, dam of **Meltondale, Bonanza**, **Berriedale** is a half-sister to the good winner **Latheronwheel**.

**Caithness** is a half-sister to **Ayrshire**, winner of the **Derby, 2,000 Guineas** and nine other races, and **Flying Footstep**, also dam of **Limena**, dam of **Orinda** and **Chevening**.

**Atalanta**, a winner, also produced the good winners **Troon** and **Melanion**, also a sire of note.

**Feronia** won and foaled **St. Serf** (a grand winner and sire), **April Fool, Kelpie, Petros, Desdemona, Hamptonia** (also dam of imp. **Sempronius**), **Camilla** (dam of **Champion** and **Calamine**), and **Macaria**, dam of **Merry Note, Hoodman, Laureate, Sweet Laura**, and imp. **St. Cypria**, dam of **Cloak, Two Saints, Rose in Hand, All Saints, All Souls, Cyprienne** and the stake winner **Hallowmas**.

From **Feronia** also came the producers **Allegra** (dam of **Penserosa** and **Cottesmore**), and **Pixie**, dam of **Old Windsor** and **Red Rube**. **Penserosa** is the grandam of **Slieve Gallion**, one of the best two-year-olds in England in 1906, and winner of the **2,000 Guineas** in 1907.

The many good ones tracing to **Woodbine** include the great **Melton** (sire of **Sysonby**), **Wm. Rufus, Henry the First, Order of Merit, Hackler's Pride**, the great French horse **Perth, Bridge of Canny, etc.**

**Engagements**—**Westchester, Fashion, Juvenile, Keene Memorial, Futurity** (1918), **Belmont, Withers, Lawrence Realization** (1919), **Saratoga, Grand Union Hotel, Hopeful, Spinaway, U. S. Hotel** (1918), **Alabama, Travers** (1919), **Latonia, Championship** (1919).



Half-sister to Crankie and High Pass.

Out of a half-sister to Goldsmith, Adriana, Kilderkin, Broom Flower, etc.

Family of Coquette, Celandria, Butterflies, Decency, Memories, Gainer, etc.

Bay filly. Foaled March 30, 1916. Bold snip on nose.

By DISGUISE.

(Son of Domino and imp. Bonnie Gal, by Galopin. A high-class stake winner and sire of Iron Mask, Maskette, Melisande, Helmet, Court Dress, Veil, Pope Joan, Grimaldi, Incognito, Masquerade and many others.)

Out of KILLIECRANKIE (dam of Crankie and High Pass)

- .....by Kilmarnock.
- " Kildeer (a stake winner and dam of the stake winners Goldsmith and Broom Flower and the winners Thirty Forty, Kilderkin, Sandpiper and Adriana) .....by imp Darebin.
- " Lou Lanier (a stake winner and dam of Lucky Dog, King Arthur, Kismet, Kaleidoscope, The Preserver, Katrine, etc.) .....by Lever.
- " Lady Hardaway (dam of Mercedes, Lady Loud, Miss Hardaway and Little Lou) .....by Commodore.
- " Re-Union (dam of Return) .....by Union.
- " Gallopade, Jr. ....by imp. Glencoe.
- " Cotillion (a winner and dam of O'Meara, Dance and Schottische) .....by imp. Leviathan.
- " imp. Gallopade (a winner and dam of Reel, Fandango Waltz, etc.) .....by Catton.

And so on to the 22nd dam, Duke of Kingston's Piping Peg.

This is a half-sister to Crankie (3 wins 1916 at two and a winner 1917), and to High Pass, a two-year-old winner 1917.

Killiecrankie was a winner at two, of seven races at three and a winner also in 1908 and 1910. She is a half-sister to the stake winner Goldsmith, (Flash, Saratoga Special, Junior Champion, Equality and other races), and Broom Flower, a stake winner at two and a winner at three. She is also a half-sister to Thirty Forty, Kilderkin, Sandpiper and Adriana, dam of the stake winners Celandria and Coquette.

Kildeer was a superior race mare, winner of 14 races, including 1 mile in 1:37 1-4; Camden Stakes, Hunter Stakes, Freehold Stakes, etc., and was second in 24 races.

Kildeer is a half-sister to Solana (dam of Fancy Bird, Solus and Solanus), and Katrine, a stake winner and dam of Darine (dam of Tender and the stake winner Ishlana), and the winner Himation, Dareka (dam of Calderon, Presbyterian, Stranger, Alster, Little Wonder and D'Arkle), St. Aignan, Kilkenny, Modrine and Katherina, winners.

Lou Lanier was a No. 1 winner and produced the winners King Arthur, Kismet, Kaleidoscope, The Preserver and Lucky Dog.

Lady Hardaway also foaled the winners Lady Loud, (a producer also, and the producers Miss Hardaway, Little Lou and the great brood mare Mercedes, who foaled Merdin, (a producer), Meriden, winner of 28 races, and a producer), the stake winners Barnes (Coney Island Derby, Tidal, etc.) Runnymede (Clark, Tidal, Coney Island Derby, etc.), Dantes, Madrid (dam of Marblehead, Mackey Dwyer and the producer Murcia), and Sister Stella, in addition to the producers Lydia (dam of Julien, Salvable, Asian, Sallust, the stake winner Sweet Lavender, and Liane, dam of Fred Hanlon and Taunt), and Cokena, dam of White Rose, a winner and dam of Lottie Sherville, the stake winners Whitechapel, Divination, Incantation and Yorkist.

**Engagements**—Saratoga, Alabama (1919), Latonia, Championship (1919).



Half-sister to Ruth Strickland.

Out of a half-sister to Kearsarge, Clarion and Little Buttercup.  
Family of Broomstick, St. Gatien, St. Winifred, etc.

Bay filly. Foaled March 10, 1916. Star and left hind foot white.

By COLIN.

(Son of Commando and imp. Pastorella by Springfield. Undefeated winner of \$180,912 and sire of the English winners Lady Colin and McKinney and in America King Herod, Col. Matt and Compadre.)

- Out of SEARCHLIGHT (dam of Ruth Strickland and sister to three winners) .....by Kingston.
- “ Flying Squadron (a winner and dam of Kearsarge, Clarion and Little Buttercup, and half sister to imp. Elf dam, of Broomstick).....by Saraband.
- “ imp. Sylva Belle (dam of Reformer, Frontenac, Pontifex, Flying Squadron, etc.) .....by Bend Or.
- “ St. Editha (dam of St. Winifred, St. Gatien, St. Symphorien, Edith Craig, and imp. Marciana, etc.) .....by Kingley Vale.
- “ Lady Alice (a winner and dam of Fareham, St. Wulfrith, The Assassin, an unnamed winner by King Tom, Furze Chat, winners and Weatherside, a producer) .....by Chanticleer.
- “ Agnes (dam of Lady Agnes, Lord Alfred, Alfred Miss Agnes, Lord Albert, Lord Arthur, and Lord Adolphus) .....by Clarion.
- “ Annette .....by imp. Priam.
- And so on to sister to Stripling, by Hutton's Spot.

This is a half-sister to Ruth Strickland, a two-year-old winner in 1915, and a winner in 1916 and 1917.

She is out of Searchlight, sister to the high-class stake winners, Kearsarge and Clarion, and the frequent winner, Little Buttercup.

Flying Squadron, a winner for six seasons, is a half-sister to imp. Elf, dam of the grand stake winner, Broomstick, a winner at two, three and four years old of many races, including the Brighton Handicap, 1 1-4 miles, in 2:02 3-5 (the record); Travers and Annual Champion Stakes.

Imp. Elf also foaled the winners, Broom Handle (a winner for three seasons of many races, among them the Montgomery Handicap); Elfall and Whisk Broom, a two-year-old winner in 1907 of 11 races, and a winner in 1908 and 1909, and dam of Eird Man, Broom Sweep and Broom Peddler, Imp. Elf also foaled the winner and producer, Fairy Dell, dam of Pebeto, Vachel Worth, Three Links, Oesa and Sylvan Dell.

Imp. Sylva Belle also foaled the winners, Reformer, Frontenac and Pontifex, and the producer, Sylvan, dam of Corydon. She is a half-sister to Emmeline Marcia, a winner and dam of the winners, Helenpont, Marcion (Ascot Gold Cup, etc.); Constabelle and Marciana, also dam of Jungle Crow and Vier Marchi. Sylva Belle is a half-sister to St. Gatien, who ran a dead heat for the Derby with Harvester, won the Gold Vase at Ascot, the Cesarewitch with 122 pounds as a three-year-old; Gold Cup at Ascot, Alexandra Plate, etc., etc.

Sylva Belle also foaled the stake winners Melisande and Molesey and the producers Felicity Murrat, dam of three.

St. Editha also foaled the winners, St. Winifred, St. Symphorien (a high-class sire also), and Edith Crag.

Lady Alice, a winner, also produced the winners Fareham, St. Wulfrith, The Assassin, an unnamed winner by King Tom, and Furze Chat, also dam of many winners and producers, including Fallow Chat and Stone Chat, winner of the Cesarewitch Handicap.

**Engagements**—Westchester, Fashion, Futurity (1918), Coaching Club Handicap (1919), Saratoga, Grand Union Hotel, Hopeful, Spinaway, U. S. Hotel (1918), Alabama (1919), Latonia, Championship (1919).

**No. 51. SWEEPING GLANCE (86152)**  
(No. 20 Family.)

Half-sister to Complete and Miss Freda.  
Out of a half-sister to Argaletta, Casalecchio, etc.

Bay filly. Foaled Feb. 22, 1916. Small star, left hind foot white, black spots in white all around coronet.

**By SWEEP.**

(Son of Ben Brush and Pink Domino, by Domino. Winner of \$63,948, including the Futurity, National Stallion Race, Belmont, Carlton, Lawrence Realization, etc. Sire of Churchill, Diversion and nineteen two-year-old winners in 1917, including Ocean Sweep (Debutante Stakes, etc.).

Out of imp. REGINELLA (dam of Complete and Miss Freda and half-sister to Argeletta, Casalecchio, etc.) .....by Melton.  
" Regina (dam of Folkingham, etc., and winners in Italy) .....by Uncas.  
" Lulu (dam of Triumvir, Jack Frost, Childebert, Charmer, Trivial and The Squaw) .....by Voltigeur.  
" Jenny Diver (dam of Merganser, Seamew, Jolair, Gannet, Palmflower, Oasis, Jenny Spinner, an unnamed winner, Jenny Howlet, winner of the Oaks, and Jenny Winkle) .....by Buccaneer.  
" Fairy (half-sister to Mameluke) .....by Warlock.  
" Lelia (a winner and dam of Festival, Leonora, Cossack Maid, Poetry, Myrus and a producer by Augur) .....by Melbourne.  
" Meeanee (a winner and dam of Meeanee, Fledging, The Ranee, The Rover, Emily, Malek and Lady Augusta) .....by Touchstone.  
And so on to the 19th dam, Daffodil's dam.

This is a half sister to Complete (a two-year-old winner in 1907, and also a winner, 1908, 1910 and 1911), and to Miss Freda, dam of Concha.

Reginella was foaled in Italy and is by Melton, winner of the Derby, and sire of Sysonby, etc., and is a half-sister to the winners in England, Argeletta, Casalecchio and Folkingham, and also to winners in Italy. Reginella is also a sister to The Squaw, dam of Chilcome, a winner.

Lulu also foaled the winners Jack Frost, Triumvir, Charmer and Childebert, in addition to Trivial, dam of Clotide. Lulu was a half-sister to Jenny Howlet, winner of the Oaks and other races, and dam of Young Kentucky, Patron Stiel, an unnamed winner by Bend Or, Biddy Fowler, Hawkeye, Belle Mahone, the high-class stake winner Chittabob and the producer Betsy Shannon.

Jennie Diver also foaled Jennie Winkle, a winner and dam of Schubert, Royal Wink, Reprisal and Perfection (also dam of Childe Harold II., and Faultless), English winners, and imp. Lady Winkle, a winner in this country. From Jenny Diver also came the winners Merganser, Gannet, Iolan, Oasis, an unnamed winner by The Palmer, Jenny Spider (dam of Mat Sallah, a winner, and Spinsty and Domiduca, from whom come Little Chit, Jack Spinner, Monks, Leigh, The Message, La Novia and Duchess of Grafton), and Seamew, a winner and dam of an unnamed winner and Windhover.

Palmflower, a winner, foaled the superior race horse St. Florian (now one of the most successful sires in England), Musa (winner of the Oaks), Silene, Siphonia, El Dorado, Maize (dam of imp. Magazan, Veronese, etc.).

Jenny Howlet is the dam of Hawkeye, (winner of the Bathany Stakes, Bentinck Stakes, Stewards Cup at Derby, Newcastle Derby, etc., and a sire), and Chittabob, winner of the Whitsuntide Plate at Manchester, worth 4,400 sovereigns, defeating Donovan, etc. Seaton, Delaval Stakes, Champagne Stakes at Doncaster, Great Yorkshire Stakes, etc., and a sire.

Engagements—Saratoga, Spinaway (1918), Alabama, Travers (1919), Lantonia, Championship (1919).

Out of a sister to the stake winner Vetiver.  
Family of Caiman, Vanish, Vesta, etc.  
Gray roan filly. Foaled May 8, 1916. No marks.

By DURBAR.

(Son of Rabelais and Armenia, by imp. Meddler. Winner of the Epsom Derby and other races. Has had no starters, as yet.

- Out of XENIL (sister to Vetiver a stake winner in France) .....by Grey Plume.
- " Friolera (dam of the French stake winners Knicknack, Vetiver; Ratafia II., Strapontin II.) .....by Royal Hampton.
  - " Gallina de Rio (half-sister to Gallinule, Pioneer, etc.) .....by Galopin or Prism.
  - " Moorhen (dam of Gallinule, Pioneer, etc.) .....by Hermit.
  - " Sister to Ryshworth (dam of Astwith, Aigill, etc.); grandam of Concussion, Devilment, etc.) .....by Skirmisher.
  - " Vertumna (a winner and dam of Ryshworth, Sally Sutton, Rypponden and Vanguard) .....by Stockwell.
  - " Garland (a winner and dam of Vanish, Vindex, Vandal, Vanity, Vesta, etc.) .....by Langar.
  - " Cast Steel (dam of Galanthus, Glossy, Galety, Gulliver and Gossamer) .....by Whisker.
  - " The Twinkle .....by Walton.

Thence back to 22d dam, mare by Davill's Old Woodcock (No. 19 family).

Xenil is a young mare, a full-sister to Vetiver, winner the Prix Lord Clifden, at three; Prix Jongleur, Prix de Champ-Brule, etc., at four. Her sire, Grey Plume won the Country Maiden Two-Year-Old Plate, his only start. At three he won the Trial Stakes at Ascot and the 41st New Biennial. He is the sire of many winners in France.

Friolera ran a dead heat in the Tattersall Sale Stake with Falkland. In francs), Prix d'Épinay, Prix Epi d'Or, at three; the Prix de la Table (10,425 francs), Prix d'Épinay, Prix d'Or, at three; the Prix de la Table (10,425 francs), at four and a total of 51,230 francs in two seasons), Ratafia II., a good winner over the jumps among other events the Grand Steeplechase (10,000 francs). Friolera also produced Strapontin II., winner Prix de la Chabasse, etc.

Gallina de Rio is a half-sister to the stake winners and sires Gallinule and Pioneer.

Moorhen raced at two and three and won six races. She was bred at four and five, trained again at six years and raced four seasons, winning nineteen races over the jumps at distances of 2, 2 1-2 and 3 miles. Put back in the stud she produced the great sire Gallinule (National Breeder's Produce Stakes), Pioneer (a stake winner and sire), Sheldrake, a winner; and Silver Wing, who produced Silverhampton, Parish Councilor, and Miss Cobalt (dam of the stake winner Mine, Saskatchewan and Dermot McCarthy).

Sister to Ryshworth also produced Astwith, dam of Concussion, dam of Hammerkop (Cesarewitch, Alexandra Plate twice, etc.), Llangibby (Eclipse Stakes, and sire of Lanus, etc.), and Sirenia, winner of the Kempton Park Jubilee and dam of Siberia (Jockey Club Stakes and threw the Oaks winner Snow Marten), Electra, (1,000 Guineas), Figaro (Newmarket Stakes), and Scylla, dam of Junior.

Sister to Ryshworth also produced Aigill, dam of Devilment, etc.

Vertumna was a winner and produced Ryshworth, Ryppoden, Vanguard and Sally Sutton and the producer Rosherville (dam of Sycamore, Explosion, Margery and imp. Happy Day, dam of Caiman, winner of the Hopeful Stakes, Middle Park Plate, Burwell, Payne, Second Imperial, 36th Biennial, Zetland Plate and Sussex Stakes, and second to Flying Fox for the 2,000 Guineas and St. Leger, etc.

Vertumna also produced Rosemary, dam of Upas (French Derby, etc.).

Garland's produce included Vanish (grandam of Cambuslang), Vesta (dam of Vespasian and Sabinus), and Violet, third dam of Andromeda, who threw Perseus (Goodwood Cup), and The Gorgon, winner of the New Stakes and dam of Gorgos (2,000 Guineas and a successful sire in France), and Atlas.



Full-brother to Assume and Masque.

Half-brother to Supremacy.

Out of a half-sister to Gabriel, Gen. MacGregor and Macmonde.  
Family of Miss Alice, Bohemian Lass, Nomad, etc.

Bay or brown colt. Foaled Feb. 2, 1917. White hair in curl; hind feet white with black spots in white.

**By DISGUISE.**

(Son of Domino and imp. Bonnie Gal, by Galopin. A high-class stake winner and sire of Iron Mask, Maskette, Melisande, Helmet, Court Dress, Veil, Pope Joan, Grimaldi, Incognito, Masquerade and many others.)

- Out of CHANCERY (dam of Supremacy, Assume and Masque) ..... by Inflexible
- “ Legare (half-sister to Moresca, etc, dam of Gabriel, Macmonde and General MacGregor) ..... by imp. Golden Garter.
- “ imp. Janet N. (dam of the stake winners Crescendo and Bellicoso, Grandissimo, Dolce, etc.) ..... by MacGregor.
- “ imp. Amelia (dam of The Carmelite, Nomad, Rinfax, Picton, Aurelia II., Leland, Vivace, Bohemian Lass, etc.) ..... by Lowlander.
- “ Melissa (dam of Torrent, Remote and Lanquet) by Hubert.
- “ Meg (half-sister to Grater) ..... by King Caradoc.
- “ Nutmeg (a winner and dam of Nelia) ..... by Nutwith.
- “ Macremma (dam of eight winners and producers) ..... by Sultan.
- “ Dulcinea (dam of Green Mantle) ..... by Vervantes.
- “ Regina ..... by Moorcock.
- “ Rally ..... by Trumpator.
- “ Fancy (sister to imp. Diomed) ..... by Florizel.

And so on to a Barb mare (No. 6 family).

This is a full-brother to Assume (a winner 1917 at three), and to Masque, a winner 1917 at four. He is a half-brother to Supremacy, a two-year-old winner 1914, and these are the first three foals of the dam.

Chancery, a young mare, is a half-sister to Gabriel, a winner in 1909 at three, to Gen. MacGregor, a two-year-old in 1909, and a winner 1914 and to Macmonde a winner 1917.

Legare is a half-sister to Moresca (dam of Cinnamon), to Grandissimo, a winner three seasons and to Moi Aussi, dam of I'm There.

Janet N. also foaled Dolce and the grand stake winner Crescendo, who won Rancho del Paso, Spring, Bitter Root, Dash, Palo Alto, Baldwin Stakes and other races in fast time and second in the Futurity), Bellicoso (a grand winner), and Wandering Nun of Argyle, also dam of Et tu Brute, and Wandering Boy.

Imported Janet N. is by the good race horse MacGregor, sire of the very successful stallion, imported Brutus, etc., and she is a half-sister to the good winner Bohemian Lass, dam of Ethel Abbott, a winner three seasons, Judge Brady, Frank Flesher (a winner four seasons), Forez (9 races at two in 1909), Lasata (two years old in 1908, and a winner in 1909), and Aldrian, a two-year-old stake winner of six races 1910 and again a winner in 1911, and Kid Nelson.

Janet N. is also a half-sister to Aurelia II., dam of Miss Alice II., (Aurista, Jennie Hughes, Elliott (a stake winner), Sly and Aerolite, dam of Cipriano).

Imp. Amelia also foaled the stake winners Nomad (Harlem, Anticipation, Zephyr, Seabreeze Stakes, etc., and also a sire), and Rinfax, Pacific Derby, Friendly Stakes, etc. From imported Amelia also came The Carmelite, Leland, Vivace (also dam of Irate), and Picton, winners.

Melissa, dam of Amelia, also foaled the winners Lanquet and Torrent.

Meg was a half-sister to Grater and was out of Nutmeg, a winner and dam of Nelia.

**Engagements**—Westchester, Futurity (1919), Lawrence Realization (1920.)



Half-sister to Ruth Strickland.

Out of a half-sister to Kearsarge, Clarion and Little Buttercup.

Family of Broomstick, St. Gatien, St. Winifred, etc

Bay colt. Foaled March 24, 1917. White spot on left hind heel; little white in curl.

By HIPPODROME.

(Son of Commando and Dominoes by Domino. Sire of Orotund, Error, Satyr, Jacob Bunn, Divine, Blarney Stone, Highway, Mary Jay, Kilkenny Boy, etc.

Out of SEARCHLIGHT (dam of Ruth Strickland and sister to three winners) .....

by Kingston.

" Flying Squadron (a winner, and dam of Kearsarge, Clarion and Little Buttercup and half-sister to imp. Elf, dam of Broomstick) by Saraband.

" imp. Sylva Belle (dam of Reformer, Frontenac, Pontifex, Flying Squadron, etc.) .....

by Bend Or.

" St. Editha (dam of St. Winifred, St. Gatien, St. Symphorien, Edith Crag, and imp. Marciana, etc.) .....

by Kingley Vale.

" Lady Alice (a winner and dam of Fareham, St. Wulfrith, The Assassin, an unnamed winner by King Tom, Furze Chat, winners and Weatherside, a producer) .....

by Chanticleer.

" Agnes (dam of Lady Agnes, Lord Alfred, Alfred, Miss Agnes, Lord Albert, Lord Arthur and Lord Adolphus) .....

by Clarion.

" Annette .....

by imp. Priam.

" The Potentate's dam .....

by Don Juan.

And son on to Sister to Striping, by Hutton's Spot.

This filly is a half-sister to Ruth Strickland, a two-year-old winner in 1915 and a winner in 1916 and 1917.

She is out of Searchlight, sister to the high-class stake winners, Kearsarge and Clarion, and the frequent winner, Little Buttercup.

Flying Squadron, a winner for six seasons, is a half-sister to imp. Elf, dam of the grand stake winner, Broomstick, a winner at two, three and four years old of many races, including the Brighton Handicap, 1 1-4 miles, in 2:02 3-5 (the record); Travers and Annual Champion Stakes.

Imp. Elf also foaled the winners, Broom Handle (a winner for three seasons of many races, among them the Montgomery Handicap); Elfall and Whisk Broom, a two-year-old winner in 1907 of 11 races and a winner in 1908 and 1909, and dam of Bird Man, Broom Sweep and Broom Peddler. Imp. Elf also foaled the winner and producer, Fairy Dell, dam of Pebeto, Vachel Worth, Three Links, Oesa and Sylvan Dell.

Imp. Sylva Belle also foaled the winners, Reformer, Frontenac and Pontifex, and the producer, Sylvan, dam of Corydon. She is a half-sister to Emmeline Marcia, a winner and dam of the winners, Helenpont, Marcion (Ascot Gold Cup, etc.); Constabelle and Marciana, also dam of Jungle Crow and Vier Marchi. Sylva Belle is a half-sister to St. Gatien, who ran a dead heat for the Derby with Harvester, won the Gold Vase at Ascot, the Cesarewitch with 122 pounds as a three-year-old; Gold Cup at Ascot, Alexandra Plate, etc., etc.

Sylva Belle also produced the stake winners Molesley and Melisande and the producers Felicity Murrat, dam of Skiles Knob, Felicitation and Felicidad.

St. Editha also foaled the winners, St. Winifred, St. Symphorien (a high-class sire also), and Edith Crag.

Lady Alice, a winner also produced the winners, Fareham, St. Wulfrith, The Assassin, an unnamed winner by King Tom, and Furze Chat, also dam of many winners and producers, including Fallow Chat and Stone Chat, winner of the Cesarewitch Handicap.

**Engagements**—Westchester, Futurity (1919), Lawrence Realization (1920.)

Half-brother to Crankie and High Pass.

Out of a half-sister to Goldsmith, Adriana, Kilderkin, Broom Flower, etc.

Family of Coquette, Celandria, Gainer, Hauber, etc.

Brown colt. Foaled March 5, 1917. White circle around curl.

By DELHI.

(Son of Ben Brush and Veva by imp. Mortemer. Winner of \$115,640, and sire of Lahore, Tripping, Oracle, Henpeck, Polly D., Outram, Cabaret, and numerous others.)

Out of KILLECRANKIE (dam of Crankie and High Pass)

- ..... by Kilmarnock.
- " Kildeer (a stake winner and dam of the stake winners Goldsmith and Broom Flower and the winners Thirty Forty, Kilderkin, Sandpiper and Adriana) ..... by imp. Darebin.
- " Lou Lanier (a stake winner and dam of Lucky Dog, King Arthur, Kismet, Kaleidoscope, The Preserver, Katrine, etc.) ..... by Lever.
- " Lady Hardaway (dam of Mercedes, Lady Loud, Miss Hardaway and Little Lou) ..... by Commodore.
- " Re-Union (dam of Return) ..... by Union.
- " Gallopade, Jr. .... by imp. Glencoe.
- " Cotillon (a winner and dam of O'Meara, Dance and Schottische) ..... by imp. Leviathan.
- " imp. Galopade (a winner and dam of Reel, Fandango, Waltz, etc.) ..... by Catton.

And so on to the 22d dam, Duke of Kingston's Piping Peg.

This is a half-brother to Crankie (3 wins 1916 at two and a winner 1917) and to High Pass, two years old 1917.

Killecrankie was a winner at two, of seven races at three, and a winner also in 1908 and 1910. She is half-sister to the stake winner Goldsmith (Flash, Saratoga Special, Junior Champion, Equality, and other races), and Broom Flower, a stake winner at two, and a winner at three. She is also a half-sister to the winners Thirty Forty, Kilderkin, Sandpiper and Adriana, dam of the stake winners Celandria and Coquette.

Kildeer was a superior race mare, winner of 14 races; including 1 mile in 1:37 1-4; the Camden Stakes, Hunter Stakes 1 3-16 miles; Freehold Stakes, etc. She was second in 24 races, including the Elms Stakes, Monmouth Oaks, 1 1-4 miles; Raritan Stakes, Manhattan Handicap, etc.

Kildeer is a half-sister to Solana (dam of Fancy Bird, Solus and Solanus), and Katrine, a stake winner and dam of Darine (dam of Tender and the stake winner Ishlana), and the winner Himation, Dareka (dam of Calderon, Presbyterian, Stranger, Alster, Little Wonder and D'Arkle), St. Aignan, Kilkenny, Modrine and Katherina, winners.

Lou Lanier was a No. 1 winner and produced the winners King Arthur, Kismet, Kaleidoscope, The Preserver and Lucky Dog.

Lady Hardaway also foaled the winners Lady Loud, (a producer also, and the producers Miss Hardaway, Little Lou and the great brood mare Mercedes, who foaled Merdin (a producer), Meriden, winner of 28 races, and a producer), the stake winners Barnes (Coney Island Derby, Tidal, etc.), Runnymede (Clark, Tidal, Coney Island Derby, etc.), Dantes, Madrid (dam of Marblehead, the good winner Mackey Dwyer and the producer Murcia), and Sister Stella, in addition to the producers Lydia (dam of Julien, Salvable, Asian, Sallust, the stake winner Sweet Lavender, and Liane, dam of Fred Hanlon and Taunt), and Cokena, dam of White Rose, a winner and dam of Lottie Sheville, the stake winners Whitechapel, Divination, Incantation and Yorkist.

Engagements—Westchester, Futurity (1919), Lawrence Realization (1920.)

Out of a half-sister to the stake winner Mushroom.  
Family of St. Blaise, Candlemas, Matchmaker, etc.

Bay Colt. Foaled March 19, 1917. White in right hind heel.

By DELHI.

(Son of Ben Brush and Veva, by imp. Mortemer. Winner of \$115,640, and sire of Lahore, Tripping, Oracle, Henpeck, Polly D., Outram, Cabaret, and numerous others).

- Out of imp. OFF (half-sister to Mushroom) ..... by Orme.  
 " Quick (half-sister to Twilight, etc.) ..... by Cherry Tree.  
 " imp. Strike-a-Light II. (a stake winner and dam of imp. Allumeur, imp. Crepuscule, Explosion, Torchbearer, Fireplay, Quick, etc.)..... by Donovan.  
 " Fuse (a stake winner and dam of Vesuvian, Long Tom, You Go Off, Percussion, Plumcentre, Shimose, Furze, etc.) ..... by Bend Or.  
 " Fusee (a stake winner and dam of imp. St. Blaise, imp. Candlemas, Match Girl, Go Bang, Friar Rush, etc.) ..... by Marsyas.  
 " Vesuvienne (dam of Volcano, Crater, Lava, Xurullo, etc.) ..... by Gladiator.

And thence back to the 15th dam, a mare by Belgrade Turk.

Imp. Off is a half-sister to Mushroom, who won five of his starts as a two-year-old in 1910, including Fern Hill Stakes, Suffolk Nursery, Richmond Nursery, etc., and as a three-year-old won the City and Suburban, The March, Midsummer and Limekiln Stakes, Burwell Plate, etc.

Quick is a half-sister to Twilight, dam of imp. Allumeur, (a stake winner in France of the Prix de l'Aqueduct, Prix Touchstone, Prix Rouge Terres, etc.), imp. Crepuscule (a two-year-old winner of three races in 1916.) Explosion, (a two-year-old stake winner of six races, including the Belles Stakes, and also a winner at three.) Torchbearer, who won the Apprentice Plate (at Newbury), the Alfriston Plate (at Brighton), and the Apprentice Plate (at Newmarket), the Mile Plate (at Newmarket), and the Lothians Handicap (at Edinburgh). The following year he again won the Lothians Handicap and as a six-year-old, in 1913, won the Pontefract Handicap, 1 1-4 miles. Strike-A-Light II. also produced Fireplay (who won in England in 1912 the Newton Nursery Handicap.

Fuse won the Kempton Park Two-Year-Old Stakes and second for the British Dominion Two-Year-Old Stakes. She also produced Vesuvian (Dewhurst Plate and St. James Palace Stakes at Ascot), Long Tom, Shimose, Percussion, and the stake winner Plumcentre, Furze (dam of Furzey Common), and You Go Off (dam of Lall, Bearoff and Evadne, dam of imp. Greek Legend.)

Fusee won at two the Chelmsford Nursery Handicap and the Stratton Nursery Handicap, and at three won nine races, including the Nursery Cup, Little John Stakes, Welter Cup Handicap, all at a mile; the Kingsbury Handicap 1 1-4 miles; the Queen's Plate, 2 miles, at Nottingham, and the Queen's Plate at Newmarket, Winchester and Salisbury, at from 2 to 3 miles.

Fusee is the dam of imp. St. Blaise (Derby, etc.), imp. Candlemas (Epsom Grand Prize, Zetland Biennial and Chesterfield Cup), Go Bang (a stake winner), Friar Rush and the stake winner Match Girl (dam of Matchbox and Matchmaker, winner Prince of Wales Stakes, Ascot Derby, etc., and a high-class sire on the continent.)

Vesuvienne produced Aetna (grandam of Farfadet and Kerym), Lava (dam of Young Buccaneer), Volcano, Crater, Xurullo, etc.

Venus was a winner and produced Aphrodite (1,000 Guineas), Kalipyge, Agapemone and Mrs. Quickly, dam of Green Sleeve (dam of Insulaire, winner of French Derby), Blue Sleeves (third dam of the great French race horse Omnium II), imp. Merry Wife (grandam of Rupert, Ruperta, El Telegrafo, etc.), and Doll Tearsheet (dam of Merry Hampton, winner of Derby; Hermitage, Gay Hermit, Burgundy, St. Olave, etc.)

Engagements—Westchester, Futurity (1919), Lawrence Realization (1920).



(No. 1 Family.)

Half-brother to Cherokee.

Out of a half-sister to Chantemerle and Amos  
Family of Bend Or, Lord Lyon, Ladas, etc.

Chestnut colt. Foaled Feb. 24, 1917. Star and snip, right hind foot white.

By **DISGUISE.**

(Son of Domino and imp. Bonnie Gal, by Galopin. A high-class stake winner and sire of Iron Mask, Maskette, Melisande, Helmet, Court Dress, Veil, Pope Joan, Grimaldi, Incognito, Masquerade and many others.)

- Out of imp. TAMANAMASS (dam of Cherokee and the first foal of her dam) ..... by Grey Leg.  
 " Amphoraria (dam of Chantemerle and Amos)..... by Amphion.  
 " Spinning Jenny (dam of Grey Spinner and Scarlet) ..... by Kendal.  
 " Jennifer (dam of Bezant) ..... by St. Serf.  
 " Jannette (a stake winner and dam of Polly Peachum, Janetta, etc.) ..... by Lord Clifden.  
 " Chevisaunce (winner of the Oaks and dam of Muriel, Tullia, etc.) ..... by Stockwell.  
 " Paradigm (dam of Lord Lyon, Achievement, Gardivisure, Nivre Tauren, Blue Mantle, King-at-Arms, Man-at-Arms, Achtung, Chevisaunce, Cognisaunce, etc.) ..... by Paragone.  
 " Ellen Horne (a winner and dam of The Ancient Baron, Colonel P., Defender, Count Horn, Rouge Cross and Rouge Rose) ..... by Redshank.  
 ¼ " Delhi (dam of Dunbar, etc.) ..... by Plenipotentiary.

And so on to Mr. Tregonwell's natural Barb mare.

This is a half-brother to Cherokee (the first foal of the dam), a winner in England 1917.

Tamanamass is a half-sister to Chantemerle (a winner at Sandown at two years old in 1913), and to Amos, a two-year-old winner in 1914 of the Village Nursery Handicap at Leicester.

Amphoraria did not race. She is a half-sister to Grey Spinner (winner of the Staffordshire Breeders' Plate, July Plate at Haydock Park and the Redfern Two-Year-Old Plate at Kempton at two years old in 1910), and to Scarlet, sent to Belgium at two years old.

Jennifer also foaled Bezant, who won at three years old in 1910 and was sent to Canada.

Jannette, a high-class stake winner, was unbeaten at two years old winning seven races, including the Criterion Stakes, Bretby Stakes, Clearwell Stakes, Puckenham Stakes, at Newmarket, the Wentworth Stakes, Richmond Stakes at Goodwood, and the Triennial at Ascot. She was defeated but twice at three, winning eight races, including the Newmarket Oaks, Champion Stakes, Park Hill Stakes, St. Leger, Yorkshire Oaks, the Epsom Oaks, and was also a winner at four. At the stud, she threw also the winner, Polly Peachum and several producers.

Chevisaunce won the Oaks, St. Leger, etc., and also produced Muriel, who at three won the Newmarket Oaks and Nassau Stakes, Tullia, a winner at two, and dam of Petard, Torquatus, Fulton Vinsania, winners and Miss Daisy, a producer. She is a half-sister to Paraffin, from whom came Kebbuck, Cresset, Powder Monkey, Dulcie, Light of Love, Footlight (a producer), Prompter, Glare, Float, Allumouse (dam of Heath Fire), Paraguay (dam of Emigrant II.), and Amondell, a winner, and dam of Room and Pilot, winners, and the producers, Pellatrix (dam of Armiger and Warsprite), and Irish Stew, dam of Wild Irishman, Martha Brady, Sir Pat, Biddy and Meli Melo winners and Mesontamia, late Jolly Hash, dam of Poppits, and Potamia.

Paradigm also foaled Lord Lyon (winner of the 2,000 Guineas, Derby, St. Leger, etc.), Achievement (winner of the 1,000 Guineas and St. Leger), Gardivisure (winner of the Fern Hill Stakes, Cambridgeshire Handicap, etc., and dam of Saltier, Counterguard and Vizon); Nivre Tauren, Blue Mantle, Man-at-Arms, King-at-Arms, and Achtung, late Hatchment, also dam of King Death, Clatford, Immortelle, Appenzell, Pandana, Royal Stuart and Naphisk. From Paradigm also came Panoply and Cognisaunce, producers.

This is a magnificent racing and producing family.

**Engagements**—Westchester, Futurity (1919), Lawrence Realization (1920.)



(No. 9 Family.)

Half-brother to Wand.

Out of a half-sister to Idle Tale, a winner 1912 and 1913.

His grandam is a sister to the stake winner, Trance.

Family of Ten Point, Juggler, Lennoxlove, etc.

Bay colt. Foaled March 6, 1917. Hind feet white.

By **DISGUISE.**

(Son of Domino and imp. Bonnie Gal, by Galopin. A high-class stake winner and sire of Iron Mask, Maskette, Melisande, Helmet, Court Dress, Veil, Pope Joan, Grimaldi, Incognito, Masquerade and many others.)

Out of Fairy Story (a stake winner and dam of Wand) \_\_\_\_\_ by imp. Voter.

" Idle Fancy (dam of Ralph S., Idle Tale, and Passing Fancy and sister to Trance) \_\_\_\_\_ by Ben Brush.

" imp. Fair Vision (a winner and dam of Trance, Peter Quince, Horoscope, Promised Land, Miss Tenny and Runaway Girl) \_\_\_\_\_ by Touchet.

" Enchantress (a winner and dam of Sorceress, Necromancer, Juggler, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ by Scottish Chief.

" Lady Love (dam of Lennoxlove, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ by Blair Athol.

" Vergiss-mein-nicht \_\_\_\_\_ by Flying Dutchman.

" Forget-me-Not (dam of Daniel O'Rourke, Derby winner) \_\_\_\_\_ by Hetman Platoff.

" Oblivion \_\_\_\_\_ by Jerry.

" Remembrance (dam of Baron Bowes, Princess, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ by Sir Solomon.

" Queen Mab (sister to Mercury) \_\_\_\_\_ by Eclipse.

And so on to Vintner mare (No. 9 family.)

This is a half-brother to Wand, four races at two in 1916 and also a winner in 1917.

Fairy Story, a stake winner, is a half-sister to Idle Tale, a winner 1912 and 1913.

Idle Fancy also foaled the winners, Ralph S. (two years old in 1915, and a winner in 1916), and Passing Fancy (five wins at two in 1916), and is a sister to Trance, a high-class two-year-old winner in 1908 of sixteen races, including eleven stakes, among them the Ozone, a half in :46 2-5; the Rose, a half in :46 2-5; the Bouquet, five furlongs in 1:00, and the Nursery, six furlongs in 1:10 1-5, and made a dead heat with Fitz Herbert for the Suffolk Stakes, five furlongs, in 1:00. Trance is also a winner in 1909 and 1910, a stake winner in 1911, and again a winner in 1912, and is the dam of Sleeper and Svengali, her first two foals.

Idle Fancy is also a half-sister to the stake winners, Peter Quince (sire of the Breeders' Futurity winners, Lexington, Ky., 1912, 1913 and 1914, and Horoscope (also a sire).

Fair Vision also foaled Miss Tenny (a stake winner and dam of the stake winner, Gold Ten (dam of the high-class stake winner, Ten Point and Gold Point), and the winners, Miss Ogden and Brighton, and the winner, Runaway Girl, also dam of the winner, Special License, Subahdar, Gretna Green, a stake winner of the Carter Handicap, etc., in addition to the stake winner, Meggs Hill, Infatuation and Wedding Bells, a winner in this country in 1908 at two years old and a winner in England in 1909; Pankhurst, Waterway and Gipsy, a two-year-old winner in 1914.

Fair Vision was a winner and is a full-sister to the sires and winners, Juggler and Necromancer. The latter won the Kempton Park Grand Prize, Fern Hill Stakes, Kempton Park Great Breeders' Produce Stakes, and is the sire of Delphos, etc. Juggler won the Kempton Park Grand two-year-old race, Liverpool Stewards' Cup (twice), and many other races, and is the sire of many good winners.

Enchantress was a sister to Lennoxlove, a stake winner and sire. She also foaled the winners, Sorceress, Granville (also dam of the winners, Lady Granville, Star of Hope, Sister to Star of Hope and Goodwin Sands), and Precipice, a winner also and dam of the winner, Loch Lomond and Timothy Titus.

Engagements—Westchester, Futurity (1919), Lawrence Realization (1920.)

Half-brother to the stake winner Ultima Thule.  
 Out of Rubia Granda, a winner five seasons.  
 Out of a half-sister to Melodrama and Slave of the Ring.  
 Family of Jean Bereaud, Ferida, Vanguard, etc.

Bay or brown colt. Foaled April 16, 1917. Star, left hind foot white.

By COLIN.

(Son of Commando and imp. Pastorella by Springfield. Undefeated winner of \$180,912 and sire of the English winners Lady Colin and Mc-Kinney and in America King Herod, Col. Matt and Compadre.)

Out of RUBIA GRANDA (winner of 13 races and dam of Ultima Thule) .....by imp. Greenan.  
 " The Great Ruby (dam of Slave of the Ring, Melodrama and half sister to Thrill) .....by imp. Star Ruby or  
 ' Aella (a winner and dam of Senella, Count, Sentiment, Jake Hess, Carrie C., etc.) .....by imp. Artillery  
 " La Henderson (dam of Ferida, Virgillian, Vanguard, Fortress, etc.) .....by Lexington.  
 " Kitty Clark (dam of Charlotte Buford, Dr. Lindsay, Maiden, Utica, Rosa Clark, Kith, etc.) .....by imp. Glencoe.  
 " Miss Obstinate (dam of Mary Morris, etc.) .....by Sumpter.  
 " Jennie Slamerkin (dam of The Mule), etc.....by Tiger.  
 " Paragon .....by imp. Buzzard.  
 " Indiana .....by Columbus.  
 " Jane Hunt .....by Hampton's Paragon  
 " Moll .....by imp. Figure.  
 " Slamerkin .....by imp. Wildair.  
 " imp. Cub mare .....by Cub.

And so on to the 22d dam, the Layton Barb mare.

This is a half-brother to the stake winning 1917 two-year-old Ultima Thule.

Ultima Thule won the Wakefield Handicap at 5 1-2 furlongs in 1:07, worth \$2,385 to the winner, defeating Top Coat, Papp, Matinee Idol, Starry Banner, Jas. T. Clark and Wawbeek. He also won at five-eighths in 1:01, was second in the Eastview Stakes and also in the Whirl Stakes, in front of Sun Briar, Bantry, etc., and third in Colorado Stakes to Lucullite and Bonnie Broom.

Ultima Thule is the first foal of Rubia Granda, winner of 7 races at two 1908, and an annual winner to 1912.

The Great Ruby also foaled Slave of the Ring, a winner in England and Melodrama, a winner 1917, and is a half-sister to Thrill, dam of Milton II., Thrilled, (dam of Sir Raymond, and Stunner), and Thrilling, dam of Rocky and Northville.

The Great Ruby is a half-sister to Senella, a stake winner.

Aella won 14 races, including the Ladies' Stakes, 1 1-2 miles, the Harvest and Manhattan Handicaps, and two miles in 3:35 3-4, and dam of Count (16 races), Jake Hess and Sentiment, formerly Prince George winners.

La Henderson produced Vanguard, Virgillian, Ferida (a grand race mare, winner of \$35,082, Feronia, dam of Fillide and Tremona), and Planetia. Ferida threw Mangrove, Countess (dam of Glasnevin and Empress of Beauty), Carrie C. (dam of Annie Barron, Jean Bereaud, Princelet, Ida D., etc.), Flit-away (dam of Hazel D., Balance All, Shoo Fly and Listaway), Medje (dam of Figaro, Helen Mar, etc.), and Fay (dam of Siva, Margaret Eastin, etc.). From Planetia came Ned Cook, Plato, Oregon, Plantress (dam of Pioneer and Leo Planter), Elexor, Virginia (dam of Hippona, Vida and Viola), Placid (dam of Greenwood), and Fostress, dam of Question, Folly and Sinfax.

La Henderson was a sister to the stake winner Maiden, who foaled Parole and Paw Paw, both winners in England, in addition to many other winners and producers.

**Engagements**—Westchester, Futurity (1919), Lawrence Realization (1920.)

Family of George Frederick (Derby, etc.), Leonidas, Zeus, Mendicant, etc.

Black colt. Foaled March 1, 1917. Star and hind feet white, grey hairs under left eye.

**By DISGUISE.**

(Son of Domino and imp. Bonnie Gal, by Galopin. A high-class stake winner and sire of Iron Mask, Maskette, Melisande, Helmet, Court Dress, Veil, Pope Joan, Grimaldi, Incognito, Masquerade and many others.)

Out of imp. PICTON'S PRIDE (first foal)	by Picton.
" Mrs. Bowes (half-sister to Templemore)	by Matchmaker.
" Little Widow (a winner, dam of Templemore, and sister to The Barbarian, Tredagh, etc.)	by Ingomar.
" Sprite (dam of Hip, Arabi, Pythias, etc.)	by Master George.
" mare	by Touchstone.
" Lady Sarah	by Velocipede.
" Lady Moore Carew	by Tramp.
" Kite	by Bustard.
" Olympia	by Sir Oliver.
" Scotilla	by Anvil.
" Scota	by Eclipse.
" Harmony	by Herod.
" Rutilia (sister to dam of Highflyer)	by Blank.
" mare	by Regulus.
" mare	by Soreheels.
" mare	by Matchless.

**D'Arcy's Royal mare (No. 13 Family.)**

Picton's Pride is a young mare that did not race.

Mrs. Bowes, her dam, also a young mare, is a daughter of Matchmaker (son of Donovan and Match Girl, by Plebian), who won the Prince of Wales Stakes at Ascot, Ascot Derby, Gratwicke Stakes, etc.

Little Widow won the Cesarewitch (at Curragh), Kildare Handicap (at Curragh) and two other races at three years old and was also a winner at four and five. She produced the winner Templemore, a winner at two years old; at three of six races; of six races at four and again a winner at five). She is a full-sister to The Barbarian, (winner of two races at three, and eight races at four), and to Tredagh, a winner at three.

Sprite also foaled the winners Hip (Flying Stakes, etc.), Arabi (a Two-Year-Old Stake at Curragh, etc.). Pythias (Nursery Handicap at two, Belfast Handicap at three, etc.

The next dam, the daughter of Touchstone, was a half-sister to The Bloomer, a winner and dam of the good race horse Ely, Llandaff, Fairwater (a winner and dam of Fairminster, Eau de Vie, Thorwater and Stockwater, dam of Swillington and Stillwater, grandam of imp. Scintillant), and The Princess of Wales, dam of George Frederick (winner of the Derby, etc.), Albert Victor (winner Ascot Gold Vase, etc.), the winners and producers Louise Victoria, Victoria Alexandra and Maud Victoria, and the producers Princess Maud and La Princesse, and the sires Edward the Confessor and Albert Edward. Thorwater, above, is the dam of imp. Dorwentwater and imp. Buttermore, from which Boise, Bobbinet, Bute, May River, Leonidas, Zeus, Royal Lady, etc.

Lady Sarah was a winner and produced Little Fawn, Moss Rose, Rylstone, Ruby, Sarah Ann, Giantess and Bilberry, grandam of Florentin (French Derby).

Lady Moore Carew's produce included Mendicant, winner of the One Thousand Guineas, Oaks, etc., and dam of the Derby winner Beadsman and the great producer Vaga, dam of Belphoebe (One Thousand), and ancestress of Shotover (Two Thousand, Derby), Ravensbury, Banshee (French), Hamburg Belle (American); imp. Crimper, imp. Frizzle, the sire imp. Marathon, etc., etc.

**Engagements**—Westchester, Futurity (1919), Lawrence Realization (1920.)



(No. 1 Family.)

Half-brother to the stake winners Hanbridge, Judge Wright and Ghetto Girl

Also half-brother to Landslide and Crash.

Out of a half-sister to Willow Plume.

Family of Santoi, Uncas, etc.

Bay colt. Foaled March 10, 1917. Star, white hair on left front coronet.

By **DISGUISE.**

(Son of Domino and imp. Bonnie Gal, by Galopin. A high-class stake winner and sire of Iron Mask, Maskette, Melisande, Helmet, Court Dress, Veil, Pope Joan, Grimaldi, Incognito, Masquerade and many others.)

And so on to Mr. Tregonwell's Natural Barb mare.

- Out of imp. **DEBACLE** (dam of the stake winners Hanbridge, Ghetto Girl, and Judge Wright, also the winner, Crash) .....by Bend Or.
- " imp. Crisis (dam of Willow Plume, etc.) .....by Springfield.
- " Christine (half-sister to Blondel and dam of Prince Christian, etc.) .....by Highborn.
- " Melody (a winner and dam of Duo, Tubal Cain, Tibbs, etc.) .....by Macaroni.
- " Nightingale (a winner and dam of Uncas, Official, Assignee, Anglesey, Hilarity, etc.) .....by Mountain Deer.
- " Clarinda (dam of Makeaway, Roscommon, Music, The Gift, Black Jack, Sarsaparilla, Chaffinch, etc.) .....by Sir Hercules.
- " Mustard (dam of King of Oude and Thunderbolt) .....by Philip.
- " Vinegar (dam of Montagu, etc.) .....by Picton.
- " Wire (a winner, sister to Whisker and dam of seven producing daughters) .....by Waxy.
- " Penelope (a winner and dam of Whalebone and the winners Woful, Wilful, Waterloo, Whizgig 1,000 Guineas, etc., Waltz, Wamba, Web, etc.) .....by Trumpator.

And so on to Mr. Tregonwell's Natural Barb mare.

This is a half-brother to Hanbridge (by Banaster), two years old in 1907, winner of six races and placed in four others out of 12 starts. At three years old Hanbridge won 10 races, including a mile in 1:39 3-5 and 1 mile and 70 yards in 1:43 1-5. At four years old out of 29 starts he won eight races, was 15 times second, four times third and only twice unplaced. He won the King Edward Gold Cup, 1 1-4 miles; won at 6 furlongs in 1:11 4-5 and 1:12 3-5; at 7 furlongs in 1:26 4-5; at mile in 1:39 3-5 with 120 pounds, and was only beaten a head 1 1-4 miles in 2:05. At five years old he won 10 races; was eight times second and twice third out of 26 starts. Among his victories included the Mt. Vernon Handicap, 1 mile in 1:41 1-5; 7 furlongs in 1:25; 6 furlongs in 1:11 3-5 and 1:11 4-5. In 1911 he started nine times, winner three races, second once and third twice.

He is also a half-brother to Judge Wright (by Superman), winner of his only two starts at two years old, including the Niagara Stakes, 5-8 in 1:00 2-5, defeating Rock View and two others. He also won in 1914 at 6 furlongs in 1:12.

Imp. Debacle also produced Crash (by McGee), a two-year-old winner in 1910, Landslide (a winner 1917), and the stake winner Ghetto Girl (in 1915), and is by the great brood mare sire Bend Or, winner of the Derby,

Imp. Crisis never raced. She is the dam of Willow Plume, two years old in 1908, and a winner in 1909 and 1910, and is by Springfield, one of the fastest horses, whose daughters are high-class producers, dams of Galtee More (winner of the 2,000 Guineas, Derby, St. Leger, etc.), Ard Patrick, winner of the Derby, St. Leger, Princess of Wales Stakes, Eclipse Stakes, etc., the unbeaten Colin, imp. Peep o' Day, etc. Imp. Crisis is a half-sister to Prince Christian a winner.

Melody won 10 races at two years old, including the Hinchinbrook Stakes at Huntington, Corporation Stakes at Brighton, Stamford Biennial, Priory and Chillington Stakes at Lewes, Filly Sapling Stakes at York, and Beresford Stakes at Curragh, was also a winner at three and a producer.

Nightingale, a capital winner, also foaled the high-class winner Uncas, also a high-class sire, and the winners Official Assignee, Anglesey, and Hilarity, to whom trace many winners, including the high-class winner Santoi, Coronation Cup at Kempton, and Great Jubilee Handicap, Ascot Gold Cup, etc.

**Engagements**—Westchester, Futurity (1919), Lawrence Realization (1920.)



Half-sister to Thirst, Bredwell and Rooster.  
 Out of a half-sister to Lady Beth, Tut Tut, etc.  
 Family of Golden Rod, Auricoma, Blue and White, etc.

Brown filly. Foaled March 25, 1917. Star.

By DELHI.

(Son of Ben Brush and Veva, by imp. Mortemer. Winner of \$115,640, and sire of Lahore, Tripping, Oracle, Henpeck, Polly D., Outram, Cabaret and numerous others.)

Out of HUNGER (a winner, dam of Thirst, Rooster, Bredwell, half-sister to Lady Beth).....by Hanover  
 " La Juive (a stake winner and dam of Fa Juive, La Belle Juive, Tut Tut, etc.) .....by imp. Mortemer.  
 " Judith (a winner and dam of Esau, Saul of Tarsus, etc.) .....by imp. Glenelg.  
 " Madam Dudley (a stake winner and producer)by Lexington.  
 " imp. Britannia IV .....by Flying Dutchman.  
 " Barbata .....by The Bard.  
 " Vitula .....by Voltaire.  
 " mare .....by Lottery.  
 " Wagtail .....by Prime Minister.  
 " imp. Tranby's dam .....by Orville.  
 " Miss Grimstone .....by Weasel.  
 " mare .....by Ancaster.  
 " mare .....by Damascus Arabian.  
 " mare .....by Sampson.  
 " Stoic's dam .....by Oroonoko.  
 " Sophia (sister to Mirza) .....by Godolphin Arabian.  
 And so on to Moonah Barb mare.

This is a half-sister to the winners Thirst (3 races at two years old 1916, and a winner 1917), Rooster (a winner 1913, 1914 and 1915), and to Bredwell, a two-year-old winner 1911, and a winner at three, four and five.

Hunger was a winner and is a half-sister to Tut Tut, (winner of 7 races and dam of Havre), and to Lady Beth, dam of Queen Dixon, (a two-year-old stake winner of nine races and dam of the stake winner Lens, and Maud B. L.), The Editor, Dave Sommers (20 wins), Queen Beth, Beth Miller, (dam of Tantalize), and Deceptive Angle, dam of Right Angle, two years old 1917.

La Juive also produced Fa Juive, Little Jim, Albany Girl and Ghetto.

La Juive won the Independence Stakes at Monmouth Park, was third for the Paddock, June and Optional Stakes, and also threw La Belle Juive, dam of Gold Seeker, Samovar, Knight of Gold and Miss Shylock.

Judith was a winner of several races, and also produced Esau, Miss Saxon (dam of Peril, Isabella, Sirdar, Miss Order and Olinda and the producer Longalette), Kitty Koerber (dam of the winners Lorimer, Kenue, Jennie T. and Emotional), Torrello, Torsida and Saul of Tarsus, as well as Jude (dam of Anjou, two years old in '99, a winner in 1900, and a stake winner in 1901, St. Jude, a stake winner, and Elie, a winner in 1903, 1904 and 1905, running three miles that year in 5:22, the record), and Bethulia, dam of Cuban Girl and Quest, a winner in 1904.

Madam Dudley won the Champagne Stakes, one mile, at Jerome Park, as a two-year-old and threw the good winners Glen Dudley, Virgie D. (dam of Hueneme, Well Used, Katie Darling, Vishnu, Virgie Dixon, Charlie Reif, Tom Lilly, Randy and Silurian), Santa Rita (dam of St. Pell, Marksman and Tortosa, dam of Summer and Feu Follet), and May Winne. Other producing daughters of Madam Dudley are Belinda (dam of Barbara and Auricoma, she the dam of Beaucatcher, a winner and producer, Golden Rod, also a producer, Slow Poke, Red Top and Jucoma), Vintage (dam of Ruby Royal, she the dam of Rebecca Wells, Oread, Melita and Mistigri; Marina, Flaville, Beldemere, Libation, Belvino and Beverage), and Blue and White, dam of Hillsboro, the stake winner Minnie Clyde, and National.

Engagements—Westchester, Futurity (1919).

Full-sister to the stake winner Murphy and to Schemer.

Half-sister to Kingling.

Out of a half-sister to Sweep, Curiosity, Philander, etc.

Family of Sun Briar, Rosie O'Grady, Atalanta, Feronia, Hamptonia, etc.

Bay filly. Foaled March 25, 1917. Small star.

By imp. McGee.

(Son of White Knight and Remorse, by Hermit. A stake winner and sire of the stake winners, Donerail (Kentucky Derby), Coy, Robert Bradley, Sandy, Horron, Minda and Sharpshooter, and the winners, Debutante, Sinfran, Calypte, Finalee, Sam McMeekin, Rose McGee, Foursome, Gazelle, Louise Travers, Viva America, etc.)

Out of INTRIGUE (half-sister to Sweep and Curiosity and dam of Schemer, Murphy and Kingling)

.....by Kingston.

" Pink Domino (a winner and dam of Cabaret, Sweep, Sweepaway, Selectman, Philander Curiosity) .....by Domino.

" imp. Belle Rose (dam of imp. Royal Rose, Militant, etc.) .....by Beaudesert.

" Monte Rosa (a winner and dam of Montrose and Montezuma) .....by Craig Millar.

" Hedge Rose (dam of Byronia, Sweetbriar, Hedgehog and Dog Rose, and half-sister to the dam of St. Serf and grandam of Ayrshire) .....by Neptunus.

" Woodbine (dam of Violet, Woodman, Zanthus, Woodcut and Humbert) .....by Stockwell.

" Honeysuckle (sister to Newminster) .....by Touchstone.

" Beeswing .....by Dr. Synta.

And so on to the 22d dam, a mare by Bustler.

This filly is a full-sister to Murphy, a two-year-old winner in 1915, a stake winner 1916, and a winner 1917, and to Schemer, a winner at three in 1915, and again a winner 1916 and 1917.

She is also a half-sister to Kingling, a winner in 1913 and 1914.

Intrigue is a half-sister to the high-class stake winner Sweep, who won the Futurity and four other races at two and of the Realization and Belmont Stakes and two other races, and the sire of winners. Intrigue is also a half-sister to Curiosity, dam of the grand winner Novelty (winner of Saratoga Special and Futurity Stakes and nine other races at two, and a winner at three of four races, and also a winner of many races in France), and Wonder, dam of the stake winner Happy Go Lucky, two years old 1917.

Pink Domino, a winner, also foaled the winner Selectman (who won in this country and also in England), Cabaret (a winner in 1912, 1913 and 1914 in England, and also a winner 1914 to 1917 in U. S. A.), Philander, a stake winner, and the winners Sweepaway, and Swan Song. Pink Domino is a half-sister to Militant and imp. Royal Rose, a stake winner and dam of Regal, Lancastrian (a stake winner), Cherokee Rose (dam of Rosie O'Grady 1917 stake winner), Charivari, Transvaal, the stake winner Iron Mask (a high-class race horse, i. e., 6 furlongs in 1:09 3-5, etc.), Tudor King and Pennant, winner of the Futurity in 1913 and a winner in 1914, and a stake winner 1916 and 1917.

Belle Rose is also the dam of the producer Belle of the Choir and is a half-sister to Montezuma, who won the Criterion Stakes at Newmarket, etc. Monte Rosa was a winner and also foaled the winner Montrose.

Hedge Rose foaled the winners Byronia, Sweetbriar, Hedgehog and Dog Rose, and also Blush Rose, dam of Light and Shade.

Hedge Rose is a half-sister to Feronia, who foaled the great race horse and sire St. Serf, Atalanta (dam of the 2,000 Guineas and Derby winner Ayrshire), the winners Syrinx, Macaria (dam of imp. Laureate, Merry Note and Hoodman), Camilla, Kelpie, April Fool, Hamptonia and Desdemona.

The Derby winner Melton, imp. Cavalier, Primrose Dame, Lord Colney, Maskette (Futurity, etc., in 1908), etc., trace to Woodbine, and the next dam is a full-sister to Newminster.

Engagements—Westchester, Futurity (1919). Lawrence Realization (1920).

Half-sister to the stake winners Black Toney and Grosvenor.  
 Out of a winning half-sister to Disguise, Coy Maid etc.  
 Out of a full-sister to Mayfair  
 Family of Beldame, Dalesman, Mizzen, Masks and Faces. etc.

Bay filly. Foaled Feb. 23, 1917. Both hind feet white.

By **ULTIMUS.**

(Son of Commando and Running Stream (dam of Cataract, Runnymede, Pebbles, etc.), by Domino. Sire of the unbeaten stake winner, Last Coin, the crack stake winner, Luke McLuke, the stake winner, Filigree, Harry Kelly, etc.)

Out of BELGRAVIA (a winner and dam of the stake winners Grosvenor and Black Toney) .....by Ben Brush.  
 " imp. Bonnie Gal (dam of the stake winners Disguise II, and Coy Maid and Mayfair) .....by Galopin.  
 " Bonnie Doon (a winner and dam of imp. Belladonna, etc., grandam of imp. Watercress and Dalesman, and half-sister to Braxey, Haricot, Blinkhoolie, etc.) .....by Rapid Rhone.  
 " Queen Mary (dam of Blink Bonnie, imp. Bonnie Scotland, Broomielaw, Bonnie Bell, imp. Balrownie, Blooming Heather, Bertha, etc.).....by Gladiator.  
 " mare .....by Plenipotentiary.  
 " Myrrha .....by Whalebone.  
 " Gift .....by Young Gohanna.  
 " Sister to Grazier .....by Sir Peter.  
 And so on to mare by Childers.

This is a half-sister to Grosvenor, a two-year-old winner of two races in 1912, a stake winner in 1913, and a winner 1914, 1915 and 1916, and Black Toney, a two-year-old stake winner of 7 races in 1913, a stake winner 1914 and also a winner 1915 and 1917.

As a three-year-old in 1906 Belgravia won two races and was placed in three others, earning \$2,245. She is a full-sister to Mayfair (dam of Gerard and May Queen), and a half-sister to Coy Maid, who in seven starts at two won six times, being third the other time, her first time out. Then followed six consecutive wins, including the Packer Stakes, Bellrose Stakes, 5 furlongs in :59 3-5, etc. She was also a stake winner in 1905, and of \$15,000 in 1906. Coy Maid's first foal is Coy Lad, a two-year-old stake winner in 1912 and again a winner in 1913 and 1914 and she is also the dam of Pan Maid, Mulitaton and the stake winner Star Maid.

Belgravia is a half-sister to Disguise, sent to England, where he won the Jockey Club Stakes of \$35,000, etc., was third for the Derby and now a leading sire.

This mare belongs to the same family as Beldame, the champion three-year-old filly of 1904, and the equal, if not the superior, of the best colts and winner of the Suburban Handicap, etc., in 1905. Beldame's dam is a half-sister to Belgravia's dam.

Bonnie Doon, was a winner and produced also Belgrade and Wharfdale, dam of imp. Watercress, winner of the Prince of Wales and Hardwicke Stakes at Ascot and other good races, and sire of Waterboy, Watercolor, Nasturtium, First Water, Water Pearl, etc.

Imp. Innerdale, out of Bonnie Doon, is the dam of Dalesman, a two-year-old stake winner in 1902 of \$13,162, and a winner in 1904, Lauderdale, and the stake winner The Ragged Cavalier, and Seeress, dam of Phophetic, Soothsayer, Second Sight, the stake winner Augur, Cassandra and Masks and Faces.

Imp. Belladonna, besides Beldame, is the dam of the stake winner and sire Don de Oro, Bel Demonio (a stake winner and sire), Donna Henrietta, Queen Lute (dam of Lute's Fonso, King Olympian, Armor, etc.), and Donna Mia, dam of Dragnet, Flare, Dont and Mizzen (a two-year-old stake winner of nearly \$25,000, capturing the Juvenile, National Stallion and Eclipse Stakes and a stake winner later), Main, Don Enrique and Donna de Oro, dam of Hal, Don de Roca, Oriza, Annetta Lady and Donatus.

Engagements—Westchester, Futurity (1919).



Out of a full-sister to **Prawle Point**.

**Brown filly**. Foaled April 13, 1917. Narrow blaze, broader at nose; right front and both hind feet white; white spot on chin.

By **COLIN**.

(Son of **Commando** and imp. **Pastorella** by **Springfield**. Undefeated winner of \$180,912 and sire of the English winners **Lady Colin** and **McKinney** and in America **King Herod**, **Col. Matt** and **Compadre**.)

Out of imp. **Torpenhow** (full-sister to **Prawle Point**)—by **Torpoint**.

" <b>Papola</b> (a winner, dam of <b>Papavero</b> , etc., and sister to <b>Tarquinius</b> ) .....	by <b>Tyrant</b> .
" <b>Poppy</b> (a winner and dam of <b>Pradella</b> , etc.).....	by <b>Peter</b> .
" <b>Glenrosa</b> (dam of <b>Glen Dye</b> , <b>Glendower</b> , <b>Glen Chorán</b> ) .....	by <b>Blair Athol</b> .
" <b>Genuine</b> .....	by <b>Fitz Roland</b> .
" <b>Young Agnes</b> .....	by <b>Voltigeur</b> .
" <b>Agnes Wickfield</b> .....	by <b>Birdcatcher</b> .
" <b>Maria Monk</b> .....	by <b>Revolution</b> .
" <b>Scotch Kate</b> .....	by <b>Viscount</b> .
" mare .....	by <b>Remembrancer</b> .
" <b>Mary</b> .....	by <b>Young Marske</b> .
" <b>Gentle Kitty</b> .....	by <b>Silvio</b> .
" mare .....	by <b>Dorimond</b> .
" <b>Portia</b> .....	by <b>Regulus</b> .
" mare .....	by <b>Hutton's Spot</b> .
" mare .....	by <b>Bay Bolton</b> .
" mare .....	by <b>Fox Cub</b> .
" mare .....	by <b>Coney Skins</b> .
" mare .....	by <b>Hutton's Grey Barb</b> .
" mare .....	by <b>Royal Colt</b> .
" mare .....	by <b>Byerly Turk</b> .
" mare .....	by <b>Bustler</b> .

**Torpenhow** is a full-sister to **Prawle Point**, a winner in England 1915, and 1916, the latter year winning the **Cosmopolitan Cup** 2 1-2 miles.

**Papola** also foaled the winner **Papavero**, who won twice at three years old 1910, and at four won three races, including **Coombe**, **Autumn Plate**, **Prince Edward Handicap**, two miles and **Netheravon Handicap**, 1 5-8 miles. **Papola** was herself, a winner and a full-sister to **Tarquinius**, a winner.

**Poppy** also produced **Pradella**, a winner at three and four, and was herself a good winner. **Poppy** was a full-sister to **Glen Dye** (a winner and dam of **Bianca**, **Glenalloway**, **Glenfiddich**, and **Wolf's Glen**), and to **Glendower**, also a winner.

**Glenrosa** also foaled **Glen-Choran**, and **Poor Joe**, winners, and was a half-sister to **Unco Quid**, dam of **Uncoined**, **Hypocrite**, **Good Will** and **Ravello II.**, dam of **Sweeper** (2,000 Guineas, **Richmond Stakes**, etc.) **Frank Gill** (stake winner), **Sam Jackson**, **Maria**, etc.

**Genuine**, the next dam, produced **Simon Pure**, **Wriggle**, (a winner of eight races and dam of **Earwig**, a good winner and third to **Persimmon** and **St. Frusquin** in the **Derby**), the winners **Imogene**, **Verity**, **Purejoy**, and **Pur et Simple**, and the producer **L'Exception** (dam of four winners.)

**Young Agnes**, the next dam, is a half-sister to **Woman in Red**, winner of seven races and dam of **Mars**, **Revigny** (winner **French Derby**), and **Montargis** (winner of the **Cambridgeshire**.)

**Agnes Wickfield**, the next dam, was a winner for three seasons and also produced the winners **Mrs. Trimmer**, **Dr. Swishtail**, **Emie** and **Lady Clare**, dam of the winner **Rookery**, her only foal.

**Maria Monk** was a winner at three and four, and her dam **Scotch Kate** was a half-sister to **Miss Wilkes**, dam of **Flight**, whose unnamed daughter by **Laurel** produced the **Oaks** winner **Rhedycina** (third dam of the great **Manifesto**), the high-class winners **Oxonian**, **Student** and **Monitor**, the 1,000 Guineas and **Oaks** winner **Governess** (grandam of **Stracchino**, winner of the **French St. Leger**), and the producer **British Queen**, to whom trace **Fulmer**, **Marvel**, **Cheers** (**Eclipse Stakes**), **Acclaim** (**Newmarket Stakes**), etc.

**Engagements**—**Westchester**, **Futurity** (1919), **Lawrence Realization** (1920.)



Full-sister to Daragene.

Half-sister to Tigella.

Out of a full-sister to Pretty Maiden, dam of Comely.

Family of Sun Briar, Rosie O'Grady, Maskette, Veil, etc.

Bay or brown filly. Foaled March 30, 1917. Left hind foot white half way to pastern, white hairs in center of curl.

**By DISGUISE.**

(Son of Domino and imp. Bonnie Gal, by Galopin. A high-class stake winner and sire of Iron Mask, Maskette, Melisande, Helmet, Court Dress, Veil, Pope Joan, Grimaldi, Incognito, Masquerade and many others.)

- Out of TSARINA (dam of Daragene Tigella, and sister to Pretty Maiden, etc.) .....by Kingston.
- “ imp. Katherine II (a stake winner and dam of the stake winners Petruchio, Bobrinski, Orloff, etc.) .....by St Simon.
- “ Muirninn (a winner and sister to Violet Melrose, the dam of Melton, etc.) .....by Scottish Chief.
- “ Violet (dam of Lady Rosebery, grandam of the great French horse Perth, etc., and sister to Feronia, the dam of St. Serf, etc., and grandam of Ayrshire, Laureate II, etc.) .....by Thormanby.
- “ Woodbine (dam of Woodman, Zanthus, Woodcut, Hedge Rose, etc.) .....by Stockwell.
- “ Honeysuckle (sister to Newminster) .....by Touchstone.
- “ Beeswing (a great race mare and dam of Newminster) .....by Dr. Syntax.
- Thence back to 22d dam, a mare by Bustler (No. 8 family.)

Tsarina is the dam of Daragene, a winner in England and of Tigella, a winner in this country 1914. She is a full-sister to Pretty Maiden, dam of the stake winner Comely (Keene Memorial, Laureate Stakes and High-weight Handicap at two, and a winner at three and at four in 1916), and Pierrot.

Tsarina is also a sister to Bobrinski, a winner in England for three seasons, to the winner Orloff and a half-sister to Petruchio (winner of the Brooklyn Derby, etc.), and to Ecatarina, dam of Atalanta, 7 races at two 1917, Votes and Catalina.

Muirninn was a winner herself and is the dam of winners and producers. She was a full-sister to Violet Melrose, the dam of Melton, winner of the Derby, St. Leger, etc., and the sire of the great Sysonby, etc. She was also a sister to Miss Midlewick, dam of Mrs. Butterwick (The Oaks, etc., and grandam of Abbadia, Crack Irish two-year-old of 1916), His Reverence (St. James Palace Stakes), Grafton (Doncaster Cup, etc.), etc.

Violet also produced Lady Rosebery (dam of Primrose Dame, she the dam of the great French race horse and sire, Perth, and Little Primrose, who produced Sunflower II). Violet also produced Hedge Rose, ancestress of the Futurity winners Sweep, Pennant, Novelty, etc.

Violet was a full-sister to Feronia, who won and foaled St. Serf (a grand winner and sire), April Fool, Kelpie, Petros, Desdemona, Hamptonia (dam of imp. Sempronius), Macaria (dam of Laureate II, winner of the Cambridgeshire, etc.), and Atalanta (dam of Ayrshire, winner 2,000 Guineas, Derby, etc., Melanion, Troon, Kilmarnock and Caithness, she the grandam of Inflexible and Biturica, she the dam of Maskette, Playmate and Veil). Feronia is also the dam of Allegra, third dam of Shive Gallion (2,000 Guineas, etc.

This is the great Woodbine family.  
Engagements—Westchester, Futurity (1919).

Half-sister to Ralph S., Idle Tale, Passing Fancy and Fairy Story.

Out of a sister to the stake winner Trance, etc.

Out of a half-sister to Peter Quince, Miss Tenny, etc.

Family of Ten Point, Miss Ogden, Meggs Hill, etc.

Brown filly. Foaled March 12, 1917. Star and stripe; hind feet white, black spots in white.

By COLIN.

(Son of Commando and imp. Pastorella by Springfield. Undefeated winner of \$180,912 and sire of the English winners Lady Colin and McKinney and in America King Herod, Col. Matt and Compadre.)

Out of IDLE FANCY (dam of Ralph S., Idle Tale and

Passing Fancy and sister to Trance) .....by Ben Brush.

" imp. Fair Vision (a winner and dam of Trance, Peter Quince, Horoscope, Promised Land,

Miss Tenny and Runaway Girl) .....by Touchet.

" Enchantress (a winner and dam of Sorceress,

Necromancer, Juggler, etc.) .....by Scottish Chief.

" Lady Love (dam of Lennoxlove, etc.) .....by Blair Athol.

" Vergiss-mein-nicht .....by Flying Dutchman.

" Forget-me-Not (dam of Daniel O'Rourke, Derby winner)

.....by Hetman Platoff.

" Oblivion .....by Jerry.

" Remembrance (dam of Baron Bowes, Princess, etc.)

.....by Sir Solomon.

" Queen Mab (sister to Mercury) .....by Eclipse.

And so on to Vintner mare (No. 9 family.)

This is a half-sister to Idle Tale, a winner, and to the stake winner, Fairy Story, whose first foal, Wand, won four races at two in 1916 and was also a winner in 1917.

Idle Fancy also foaled the winners, Ralph S. (two years old in 1915, and a winner in 1916), and Passing Fancy (five wins at two in 1916), and is a sister to Trance, a high-class two-year-old winner in 1908 of sixteen races, including eleven stakes, among them the Ozone, a half in :46 2-5; the Rose, a half in :46 2-5; the Bouquet, five furlongs in 1:00, and the Nursery, six furlongs in 1:10 1-5, and made a dead heat with Fitz Herbert for the Suffolk Stakes, five furlongs in 1:00. Trance is also a winner in 1909 and 1910, a stake winner in 1911, and again a winner in 1912 and is the dam of Sleeper and Svengali, her first two foals.

Idle Fancy is also a half-sister to the stake winners, Peter Quince (sire of the Breeders' Futurity winners, Lexington, Ky., 1912, 1913, etc., and Horoscope (also a sire.)

Fair Vision also foaled Miss Tenny (a stake winner and dam of the stake winner, Gold Ten (dam of the high-class winner, Ten Point and Gold Point), and the winners, Miss Ogden and Brighton and the winner Runaway Girl, also dam of the winner, Special License, Subahdar, Gretna Green, a stake winner of the Carter Handicap, etc., in addition to the stake winner, Meggs Hill, (dam of Marion H.), Infatuation, and Wedding Bells, a winner in this country in 1908 at two years old and a winner in England in 1909; Pankhurst, Waterway and Gipsy, a two-year-old winner in 1914.

Fair Vision was a winner and is a full-sister to the sires and the winners, Juggler and Necromancer. The latter won the Kempton Park Grand Prize, Fern Hill Stakes, Kempton Park Great Breeders' Produce Stakes, and is the sire of Delphos, etc. Juggler won the Kempton Park Grand two-year-old race, Liverpool Stewards' Cup (twice), and many other races, and is the sire of many good winners.

Enchantress was a sister to Lennoxlove, a stake winner and sire. She also foaled the winners, Sorceress, Granville (also dam of the winners, Lady Granville, Star of Hope, Sister to Star of Hope and Goodwin Sands), and Precipice, a winner also and dam of the winner, Loch Lomond and Timothy Titus.

Engagements—Westchester, Futurity (1919), Lawrence Realization (1920).

**No. 68. MASKED DANCER (89194)**  
(No. 2 Family).

Out of the winner Tripping.

Out of a half-sister to the stake winners Sweeper, Rantoufle, Footpad, etc.

Out of a half-sister to Sandal, Blucher, etc.

Family of Peter Pan, Von Tromp, Early and Often, etc.

Brown filly. Foaled Feb. 27, 1917. Star.

By **DISGUISE.**

(Son of Domino and imp. Bonnie Gal, by Galopin. A high-class stake winner and sire of Iron Mask, Maskette, Melisande, Helmet, Court Dress, Veil, Pope Joan, Grimaldi, Incognito, Masquerade and many others.)

Out of **TRIPPING** (a winner and half-sister to Pantoufle, Sweeper, etc.) .....by Delhi.

" imp. Fairy Slipper (dam of Flying Prince, Blucher, Sandal, Footpad, etc., and half-sister to Peter Pan) .....by St. Serf.

" imp. Cinderella (a winner and dam of Fairy Sprite, Slipper, Musical Slipper, Early and Often, Von Tromp, etc.) .....by Hermit.

" Mazurka (a winner and dam of Common Dance, Barn Dance, Barn Door, Galop, Simon's Bay, Simoon, Polka, Wallflower, etc.) .....by See Saw.

" Mabelle (a winner, sister to Cremorne and dam of Proctor, Chicard, Re-Echo, etc.) .....by Parmesan.

" Rigolboche (dam of Earl of Dartrey, Lady Hilda, Clodoche, Patronage, etc.) .....by Rataplan.

" mare (dam of Skirmisher, The Ranger, Myrhina and Vanichka) .....by Gardham.

" mare .....by Langar.

" Sister to Busto .....by Clinker.

" Bronze (sister to Selim, Rubens, etc.) .....by imp. Buzzard.

" Castrol's dam .....by Alexander.

And so on to the Burton Barb mare.

This filly is out of the young mare Tripping, a two-year-old winner 1910 and half-sister to the stake winner Pantoufle (five seasons), Sweeper (a winner in England), Flying Prince (in England and South Africa), Sandal, Footpad (a stake winner), and Doublet.

Fairy Slipper is a half-sister to Fairy Sprite (dam of Satyr, King McDowell and Kilkenny), to Early and Often, (a good winner and dam of Judge Monck), also a half-sister to Peter Pan, an excellent stake winner of \$116,450.

Fairy Slipper is a half-sister to Musical Slipper, a winner, and dam of Bill Dudley, Flute, etc.

Imp. Cinderella, a winner, also foaled Slipper (a winner in England and dam of Slipshod, Buskin, Dolly Flinders, etc.) and Von Tromp, a stake and good winner three seasons, ten wins in 1907, and is a half-sister to Galop, dam of Cranbourne Chase and Ella Tweed, also a producer.

Mazurka won and foaled Common Dance (dam of Clyde, winner of the French Oaks, etc.), Barn Dance, Questionable and Barn Door in addition to the producer Simon's Bay (a winner and dam of Simoney). Simon (dam of Windhound, Elba and Windham, Polka (dam of Csardas, Court Ball, Sauterelle and Laffenham), and Wallflower, dam of Deerslayer, and St. Wallston, the producer Flur Bala.

Mabelle, a sister to the Derby winner Cremorne, won and foaled Proctor and Chicard, winners and Re Echo, a producer.

Skirmisher (Ascot Cup, etc.), The Ranger. (Goodwood Cup, etc.), Briar Root (1,000 Guineas), Pietermaritzburg, etc., belong to the family.

Engagements—Westchester, Futurity (1919).

Half-sister to Harcourt, Clothes Brush, Fancy Dress, Wrap, La Belle Brocade and Turncoat.

Out of a half-sister to Mamselle.

Family of Blue Bonnet (St. Leger, etc.), Julius, etc.

Bay filly. Foaled Feb. 6, 1917. Small star.

By **DELHI.**

(Son of Ben Brush and Veva, by imp. Mortemer. Winner of the Hopeful, Belmont Stakes, etc., Brooklyn Handicap \$115,640, and sire of Lahore, Tripping Oracle, Polly D., Henpeck, Outram, Cabaret, Kashmir, Subahdar Felicitation, Dominant, Indian Chant, Dervish, etc.)

Out of **COSTUME** (dam of Harcourt, Wrap, Clothes Brush, La Belle Brocade and Turncoat) .....by Domino.  
 " imp. Miss Milly (a winner and dam of Mamselle, etc.) .....by The Miser.  
 " Lady Milly (dam of Miss Smith) .....by Vanderdecken.  
 " Nuneaton (dam of imp. Silvermine, Elegance, Ajax, etc.) .....by Orlando.  
 " Nun Appleton (grandam of Julius) .....by Bay Middleton.  
 " Miss Milner .....by Malek.  
 " dam of The Nun .....by Whisker.  
 " mare .....by Orville.  
 " Ottington's dam .....by Expectation.  
 " Calabria .....by Spadille.  
 " Crog's dam .....by Alfred.  
 " mare .....by Locust.  
 " mare .....by Changeling.  
 " Mambrino's dam .....by Cade.  
 " mare .....by Little John. (loway  
 " Durham's Favorite .....by Son of Bald Gal-  
 " Daffodil's dam .....by Gascoigne Horse.

Oriental Dress is a half-sister to Fancy Dress, who won at two years old and was a good winner up to seven. She is also a half-sister to Wrap, a winner in 1911; to Harcourt, a two-year-old winner in 1907 and a winner in 1908, 1909, 1911, 1913 and 1914 of many races.

Costume is also the dam of Turncoat (a winner in 1909 at a mile in 1:39 3-5, and a winner in 1910); Clothes Brush, two years old in 1912, and a winner in 1913; La Belle Brocade, a two-year-old winner in 1915 and also a winner in 1916 and 1917.

Costume is by the great race horse and sire, Domino, and is a half-sister to Mamselle, a winner at two, three and four years of age.

Miss Milly was a winner at two years old, and also foaled Queen of Beauty, a winner.

Lady Milly foaled the winners, Trenarrow and Miss Smith, also dam of Lady Anne II.

Nuneaton foaled imp. Silvermine, a good sire in this country, and the winners Nuneaton, Elegance, Ajax, Atlas, Bird in the Hand and Bedworth.

Nuneaton is a full-sister to Julie, who foaled Julius (winner of the Cesarewitch, Newmarket Biennial, match against Hermit, etc.), Julius Caesar (City and Suburban, Royal Hunt Cup), etc., etc.

Nun Appleton also foaled the winners, Julien, Pomona and Attraction, besides Miss Evelyn, dam of the winners, Eva, St. Alicea, Voluptuary, Vol Kulak and Spring Eve. Miss Evelyn foaled Velindra, dam of the good race mare, Lady Hermit.

Miss Milner was a half-sister to Maid of Melrose, dam of Blue Bonnet (winner of the St. Leger), and to The Nun, dam of imp. The Nun's Daughter. Engagements—Westchester, Futurity (1919).



# No. 70. imp. REGAL TURBAN (1898 F. R.)

(No. 3 Family.)

Half-sister to the stake winner Sunbonnet.

Out of a half-sister to the high-class stake winner and sire, Polymelus. Family of La Fleche (Oaks 1000 Guineas, etc.), The Task, (Sain's dam), etc. Bay filly. Foaled 1917.

By PRINCE PALATINE.

(Son of Persimmon and Lady Lightfoot, by Isinglass. Winner of Gordon Stakes, St. Leger, Ascot Gold Cup, Eclipse, Jockey Club Stakes, etc., his winnings totalling over \$180,000. He went to the stud in 1914 and has nothing yet to race.)

Out of imp. MARION HOOD (dam of the stake winner Sunbonnet and half-sister to Polymelus) by Martagon.

- " Maid Marian (dam of Grafton, Ercildoune, Bruntwood, Keymer, etc.) by Hampton.
- " Quiver (dam of La Fleche, Memoir, Satchel, Archer, etc.) by Toxophilite.
- " mare (dam of Reprieve, etc.) by Young Melbourne.
- " Brown Bess (dam of Bessus, Fright, Minie, Musket's dam, etc.) by Camel.
- " mare by Brutandorf.
- " Mrs. Cruikshanks by Welbeck.
- " mare (dam of Tramp) by Gohanna.
- " Fraxinella by Trentham.
- " mare by Woodpecker.
- " Everlasting by Eclipse.

And so on to the dam of the two True Blues by Byerly Turk.

Marion Hood is the dam of the high-class stake winner Sunbonnet, who at two years old 1916 won two races. At three Sunbonnet won the Roslyn Handicap at Aqueduct, 1 1-16 miles in 1:45, with 116 up, from Straight Forward, Manister Toi, Wistful and Ticket; the Alabama Stakes at Saratoga, 1 1-4 miles 2:07, with 124 up from Wistful, Fairy Wand, Julialeon, Bella Desmond and four others, and the Kentucky Oaks at Churchill Downs, 1 1-16 miles in 1:46 2-5 from nine others. She was second to Roamer for the Arlington Handicap, second to Hendrie (4) 114 for the Baltimore Handicap, with 116 up in front of Runes, Flittergold and Borrow, and third to Westy Hogan (120), Omar Khayyam (130), for the Bowie Handicap, 1 1-2 miles, 1:17 up, in front of ten others.

Marian Hood is a half-sister to the superior race horse and sire Polymelus (sire of Pomern, Fifonella, Derby winners and Maiden Erligh, Honeywood and other celebrities. Polymelus won the Richmond Rous Memorial and Criterion Stakes at two; Ascot Triennial, Durham Produce Plate, Gattwicke Stakes and Duke of York Stakes at three, and at four and five Duke of York Stakes at Kempton, Cambridgeshire, Princess of Wales Stakes, etc. His winnings amounted to about \$85,000.

Maid Marian also produced the winners Grafton, Ercildoune, Bruntwood and Keymer.

The next dam is the wonderful brood mare Quiver, who won at two, three and four years old, and foaled the winners Archer and the grand winner La Fleche, who won the 1,000 Guineas, Oaks, Cambridgeshire, etc., and foaled the winners La Viene, Strong Bow, Baroness La Fleche (also dam of Baronin, Forest Lassie, Little Frankie and Baronne who won), John O'Gaunt (a sire also), and the producer Sagitta who foaled the winner Bowman.

Another daughter of Quiver was Satchel, a winner, and dam of Wantage, The Prize, imp. The Task, dam of Sain (a great winner and sire), School Mistress (dam of the stake winner Auriga), Discipline (dam of Watergruel, a winner in England 1914, Censure, dam of the 1917 stake winner Recount), Taskmaster and School Book (also a producer), and Memoir, who won many races, including the Oaks, and St. Leger, and produced the winners Quair, The Scribe, Brauneberg and Mannlicher and two producers.

The next dam also foaled Reprieve, and Taugenichts (dam of Dart, who produced Missal, Whortleberry and Dartaway, dam of D'Artagnan and Dartle), and was a half-sister to the West Australian mare, a winner and dam of the great winner and sire Musket, Empress and Windsor dam of Bucksfoot and Windgall.

Engagements—Westchester, Lawrence Realization (1920.)

**No. 71. SCEPTER AND STAFF (89205)**  
(No. 20 Family.)

Half-sister to Complete and Miss Freda.

Out of a half-sister to Argeletta, Casalecchio etc.

Family of Mazagan, St. Florian, Duchess of Grafton, etc.

Chestnut filly. Foaled March 28, 1917. Few white hairs in curl.

By COLIN.

(Son of Commando and imp. Pastorella by Springfield. Undefeated winner of \$180,912 and sire of the English winners Lady Colin and McKinney and in America King Herod, Col. Matt and Compadre.)

Out of imp. REGINELLA (dam of Complete and Miss Freda, and half-sister to Argeletta, Casalecchio, etc.) .....by Melton.  
" Regina (dam of Folkingham, etc., and winners in Italy) .....by Uncas.  
" Lulu (dam of Triumvir, Jack Frost, Childebert, Charmer, Trivial and The Squaw) .....by Voltigeur.  
" Jenny Diver (dam of Merganser, Seamew, Jolair, Gannet, Palmflower, Oasis, Jenny Spinner, an unnamed winner, Jenny Howlet, winner of the Oaks, and Jenny Winkle) .....by Buccaneer.  
" Fairy (half-sister to Mameluke) .....by Warlock.  
" Lelia (a winner and dam of Festival, Leonora, Cossack Maid, Poetry, Myrus and a producer by Augur) .....by Melbourne.  
" Meeanee (a winner and dam of Meeanee, Fledging, The Rance, The Rover, Emily, Malek and Lady Augusta) .....by Touchstone.  
And so on to the 19th dam, Daffodil's dam.

This is a half-sister to Complete, a two, three, four and five-year old winner, and to Miss Freda, dam of Concha, two years old 1914 and a winner 1915, 1916 and 1917.

Reginella was foaled in Italy and is by Melton, winner of the Derby, and sire of Sysonby, etc., and is a half-sister to the winners in England, Argeletta Casalecchio and Folkingham, and also to winners in Italy. Reginella is also a sister to The Squaw, dam of Chilcombe, a winner.

Lulu also foaled the winners Jack Frost, Triumvir, Charmer and Childebert, in addition to Trivial, dam of Clotide. Lulu was also a half-sister to Jenny Howlet, winner of the Oaks and other races and dam of Young Kentucky, Patron Stiel, an unnamed winner by Bend Or, Bidy Fowler, Hawkeye, Belle Mahone, the high-class stake winner Chittabob and the producer Betsy Shannon.

Jennie Diver also foaled Jennie Winkle, a winner and dam of Schubert, Royal Wink, Reprisal and Perfection (also dam of Childe Harold II., and Faultless), English winners, and imp. Lady Winkle, a winner in this country. From Jenny Diver also came the winners Merganser, Gannet, Iolan, Oasis, an unnamed winner by The Palmer, Jenny Spider (dam of Mat Sallah, a winner, and Spinstry and Domiduca, from whom come Little Chit, Jack Spinner, Monks, Leigh, The Message, La Novia and Duchess of Grafton), and Seamew, a winner and dam of an unnamed winner and Windhover.

Palmflower, a winner, foaled the superior race horse St. Florian (one of the most successful sires in England), Musa (winner of the Oaks), Silene, Siphonia, El Dorado, Maize (dam of imp. Mazagan, Veronese, etc.).

Jenny Howlet is the dam of Hawkeye (winner of the Bathany Stakes, Bentinck Stakes, Stewards Cup at Derby, Newcastle Derby, etc., an da sire), and Chittabob, winner of the Whitsuntide Plate at Manchester, worth 4,400 sovereigns, defeating Donovan, etc., Seaton, Delaval Stakes, Champagne Stakes at Doncaster, Great Yorkshire Stakes, etc., and a sire.

Engagements—Westchester, Futurity (1919), Lawrence Realization (1920.)

No. 72. **SPECTACULAR GIRL (89210)**  
(No. 19 Family.)

Out of a half-sister to Pictorial.

Family of Colin, Tracery, Lissak, etc.

Bay filly. Foaled May 2, 1917. Blaze and hind feet white.

By **HIPPODROME.**

(Son of Commando and Dominoes by Domino. Sire of Orotund, Error, Satyr, Jacob Bunn, Divine, Blarney Stone, Highway, Mary Jay, Kilkenny Boy, etc.)

- Out of imp. Colna (half-sister to Pictorial) .....by Collar.  
" Nausicaa (a winner and dam of Pictorial) .....by Gallinule.  
" Verte-Grez (dam of Vertigo, Gallinago, Summer Snipe, etc.) .....by Minting.  
" Verdigris (dam of Vernier and Lucy Cross and sister to Pastorella, Colin's dam, etc.).....by Springfield.  
" Griselda (a winner and dam of Aminte, Gray Hag, Verdant Green, Patient and Childrey Lass) .....by Strathconan.  
" Perseverance (dam of Reward, Akbar, Energetic, Per Se, The Friar, Grey Friars, Persistence, Pope Joan and Application) .....by Voltigeur.  
" Spinster (a winner and dam of Judge Prude, Lord Coyngam, Bachelor, Nichi Ridgeway, Spinner and Willie Reilly) .....by Flatcatcher.  
" Nan Darrell (dam of Waterwitch, Miss and Batchelor) .....by Inheritor.  
And so on to a mare (No. 19 family).....by Davill's Woodcock.

Colna, the dam of this filly, is a young mare. She has had nothing to race and is a half-sister to Pictorial, a two-year-old winner 1913, of the Great Kingston Plate, Monkchester Stakes, Lytham Two-Year-Old Stakes, Fitzwilliam Stakes and the Stanley Stakes, his winnings aggregating over \$9,000.

Nausicaa won at two in 1905 and at three won four times, including the Scarbrough Stakes. She is a full-sister to Gallinago, winner of the Vyner Handicap at three, Great Central Handicap, Prince of Wales Stakes and Southgate Handicap at four and Royal Castle Handicap, King's Birthday Handicap, etc., at five.

Verte-Grez also produced Vertigo, winner of three races at two years old, and the producer Summer Snipe, dam of Jack Snipe, who won the Windsor Castle Handicap, Flying Handicap and other races at three, Newmarket July Cup, Alexandra Handicap, etc., at four and was a winner at five.

Verdigris also produced the winners Vernier and Lucy Cross and was a full-sister to Pastorella, a winner and dam of the unbeaten Colin, winner of 15 races, \$180,912, and sold for \$30,000. His victories as a two-year-old included the National Stallion, Eclipse, Great Trial, Brighton Junior, Saratoga Special, Grand Union Hotel, Futurity, Flatbush, Brighton Produce, Colt Matron and Champagne Stakes. He won as a three-year-old the Belmont, Withers and Tidal Stakes.

Pastorella also foaled Masaniello and Verdure (also dam of Greentree), and Passan, dam of the three stake winners, Edward (both in this country and England), Aldebaran and Altamaha, and the other winners, Lady Winifred, Prince of Orange, Prairie, Post Mark and Fox Trot and Noreen, dam of Norumbera, five races in 1916 at two years old.

Griselda, also a winner, foaled the winners, Aminte, Gray Hag, Verdant Green and Verdigris, also dam of Vernier and Lucy Cross. From Griselda also came Patient (dam of Mysore, Contonius and Sperpenbeck), and Childrey Lass, dam of Letcombe Bowers.

Mr. August Belmont's great race horse, Tracery, also comes from this family.

Engagements—Westchester, Futurity (1919), Lawrence Realization (1920).



Half-sister to Americaneer, Scrutineer and Poor Joe.

Out of a half-sister to Pennant, Iron Mask, Lancastian, etc.

Family of Rosie O'Grady, Novelty, Sweep, Sun Briar, etc.

Bay or brown filly. Foaled March 22, 1917. Left hind foot white; white hairs above curl, white hair half way around left front coronet.

**By DISGUISE.**

(Son of Domino and imp. Bonnie Gal, by Galopin. A high-class stake winner and sire of Iron Mask, Maskette, Melisande, Helmet, Court Dress, Veil, Pope Joan, Grimaldi, Incognito, Masquerade and many others.)

Out of KIN ROSE (dam of Scrutineer, Poor Joe, and Americaneer and half-sister to Pennant, etc.) by Kingston.

" imp. Royal Rose (dam of Pennant, Iron Mask, Cherokee Rose, Lancastrian, Transvaal, Charivari and Regal) \_\_\_\_\_ by Royal Hampton.

" imp. Belle Rose (dam of Pink Domino, (dam of Sweep), Militant, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ by Beaudesert.

" Monte Rosa (a winner and dam of Montrose and Montezuma) \_\_\_\_\_ by Craig Millar.

" Hedge Rose (dam of Bryonia, Sweetbriar, Hedgehog and Dog Rose, and half-sister to the dam of St. Serf, and the grandam of Ayrshire) \_\_\_\_\_ by Neptunus.

" Woodbine (dam of Violet, Woodman, Zanthus, Woodcut and Humbert) \_\_\_\_\_ by Stockwell.

" Honeysuckle (sister to Newminster) \_\_\_\_\_ by Touchstone.

" Beeswing \_\_\_\_\_ by Dr. Syntax.

" Tomboy's dam \_\_\_\_\_ by Ardrossan.

" Lady Eliza \_\_\_\_\_ by Whitworth.

" X. Y. Z.'s dam \_\_\_\_\_ by Spadille.

" Sylvia \_\_\_\_\_ by Young Marske.

" Ferret \_\_\_\_\_ by Brother to Silvio.

Running back 10 more courses to mare by Bustler (No. 8 family.)

This a half-sister to Americaneer, by Gold Heels (a two-year-old winner in 1910), Scrutineer (a winner 1915, 1916 and 1917), and to Poor Joe, a two-year-old winner 1917.

Kin Rose is an own sister to the stake winner, Lancastrian and Regal and half-sister to Pennant, winner of the Futurity in 1913, also a winner at three, and a stake winner 1916 and 1917, to the high-class stake winners, Iron Mask, Transvaal, Cherokee Rose (a good two and three-year-old winner in England in 1912 and 1913, an ddam of Rosie O'Grady, a stake winner 1917 at two), and to Tudor King, a two-year-old winner in 1914.

Imp. Royal Rose was one of the best two-year-olds of the season, winning the Gaiety Stakes and was a winner at three.

She is also the dam of the winners, Regal and Charivari and is a half-sister to the winner, Pink Domino, dam of the Futurity winner, Sweep (sold for \$17,500 and a good sire), Sweepaway, Selectman, Philander, Cabaret, Swan Song and Curiosity, dam of the Futurity winner, Novelty and Wonder, dam of Happy Go Lucky, a stake winner 1917.

Imp. Belle Rose is a half-sister to Montezuma, who out of four starts as a two-year-old, won the Criterion Stakes at Newmarket and ran second in two other stakes.

Monte Rosa was a winner and also threw the winner Montrose.

Hedge Rose threw the winners, Bryonia, Sweetbriar, Hedgehog, and Dog Rose and also Blush Rose, dam of Light and Shade.

Hedge Rose is a half-sister to Feronia, who threw the great race horse and sire St. Serf, Atalanta (dam of the 2,000 Guineas and Derby winner, Ayrshire), the winners, Syrinx, Macaria (dam of imp. Laureate, Merry Note and Hoodman), Camilla, Kelpie, April Fool, Hamptonia and Desdemona.

The Derby winner, Melton (sire of Sysonby), imp. Cavalier, Primrose Dame, Lord Colney, etc., trace to Woodbine and the next dam is a full-sister to Newminster.

The four winners of the Coney Island Derby came from this celebrated family, viz.; Pennant, Sweep, Novelty and Maskette, sold for \$10,000 as a broodmare.

**Engagements—Westchester, Futurity (1919).**



Half-sister to Old Coin, Myrtle Marion, Good Luck, For Luck, Pennyrock and Poughkeepsie.

Out of a sister to the stake winner Florrie.

Family of St. Blaise, Candlemas, High Private, etc.

Bay filly. Foaled April 18, 1917. Both hind feet white, left above ankle, right above coronet.

By COLIN.

(Son of Commando and imp. Pastorella by Springfield. Undefeated winner of \$180,912 and sire of the English winners Lady Colin and McKinney and in America King Herod, Col. Matt and Compadre.)

- Out of POCKETPIECE (dam of Old Coin, Myrtle Marion, Good Luck, Pennyrock, Poughkeepsie, and For Luck) \_\_\_\_\_ by Hanover.
- " Marguerite (dam of Rupert, El Telegrafo, Florrie, Ruperta, Melton, Marmont, Corona, Mocco, Billy Reading, Daisy and Corona) \_\_\_\_\_ by imp. Eclipse
- " imp. Merry Wife (a winner and sister to Green Sleeves) \_\_\_\_\_ by Beadsman.
- " Mrs. Quickly (dam of Green Sleeves, Blue-sleeves, Red Cross Knight, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ by Longbow.
- " Venus (a winner and dam of Aphrodite, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ by Sir Hercules.
- " Echo (dam of Vibration, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ by Emilius.
- " mare \_\_\_\_\_ by Scud or Pioneer.
- " Canary Bird \_\_\_\_\_ by Whisky or Sorcerer.
- " Canary \_\_\_\_\_ by Coriander.
- " Miss Green \_\_\_\_\_ by Highflyer.
- " Harriett \_\_\_\_\_ by Matchem.
- " Flora \_\_\_\_\_ by Regulus.
- " mare \_\_\_\_\_ by Bartlett's Childers.
- " mare \_\_\_\_\_ by Bay Bolton.
- " mare \_\_\_\_\_ by Belgrade Turk.

This is a half-sister to the winners Old Coin (a two-year-old winner in 1912 and a winner in 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916 and 1917), Myrtle Marion (a two-year-old winner in 1910 and a winner in 1912 and 1913), Pocket (in 1917), Good Luck (four seasons), Pennyrock (1917), Poughkeepsie (1917), and For Luck, who won three seasons.

Pocketpiece is a full-sister to the stake winner Florrie, who won six races and foaled the winners Como, and Fluid (dam of Bonnie Bard, Harry Gardner and La Estrella). She is a half-sister to the high-class stake winner Ruperta, also dam of the winners Titmouse, Approval, St. Rupert, and Princess Rupert, and the producer La Polka, who foaled the winners Pulka (in 1909, 1910, 1911 and 1912), and Keep Moving, who won in 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911 and 1912.

Marguerite also foaled Rupert (winner of twenty races) and the good winners Marmont, Melton, Mocco, El Telegrafo, Corona, Billy Redding, and Daisy, dam of the frequent winner Dalgretti and Gee Gee. Corona is the dam of the frequent winner West Side and Glover Vendig. Coronet is the dam of Coronatus, a winner, and the producer Helen of Troy, who foaled the winners Leo Bright and Commena, also dam of the high-class stake winner High Private (who won in 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912 and 1913 a total of fifty-four races) and the winners Noble Grand, Luther, Chevron and Colston.

Imp. Merry Wife, the third dam, won, and is a full-sister to Green Sleeves.

Mrs. Quickly foaled Red Cross Knight and Doll Tearsheet, who produced Merry Hampton (winner of the Derby), Hermitage, Gay Hermit and Burgundy.

St. Blaise, Candlemas, Match Box, Siderolite, Vesuvius and Crater are a few others of the family's many distinguished representatives.

Engagements—Westchester, Futurity (1919).

Half-sister to Lady Syming.

Out of a half-sister to Mentor, Ludlow, Titania, etc.

Bay filly. Foaled Feb. 4, 1917. Star and stripe, right hind foot white.

By **SIR ARCHIBALD.**

Sir Archibald is one of the best sons of Desmond, and won nearly 7,000 lbs. in stakes. He won New Stakes, Ascot, (beating Your Majesty), Chesterfield Stakes, Victoria Cup, Rous Memorial Stakes (beating White Eagle and Land League), Duchess of York Plate, etc. He also ran second in the 2,000 Guineas (beating Your Majesty and White Eagle). Sir Archibald has sired numerous winners in England and abroad, including Archiestown, Wormleighton, Chaffinch II., Archway, Drym, Condottiere, etc.

Out of imp. **LADY ECHLINE** (dam of Lady Symline,

Lady Echo, etc.).....by Cyllene.

" Echline (a winner and dam of Mentor, Ludlow, Titania, etc.) .....by Minting.

" Chatelaine (a winner and dam of Bangle, Chat Moss, Thimble, Silver Chain, etc.) .....by Bend Or.

" Chanoinesse (a winner, sister to Hermit and dam of Pope Joan, Florry, Chanvine, Canon, etc.) .....by Newminster.

" Seclusion (a winner and dam of Hermit, Steppe, Novice, Religieuse, Louise, imp. Kantaka, Charles V. and five producers) .....by Tadmor.

" Miss Sellon (dam of Monastery, A. D. Wagner, etc.) .....by Cowl.

And so on to Massey mare (No. 5 family).

Lady Echline is the dam of Lady Symline, (a winner in England 1917, at two years old of the Speedy Plate at Windsor, and of a two-year-old Sweepstake at Newmarket up to October 25th), and Lady Echo, (a two-year-old winner 1911).

Echline was a winner and also produced the winners Mentor, Ludlow and Titania, winner of the Eglinton Nursery Handicap and Sportsman Nursery Handicap at two.

Chatelaine was a winner and foaled the winners Bangle, Chat Moss (Spring Stakes at Newmarket, etc.), Thimble and Silver Chain. She also foaled the producer Pitcroy (dam of Revach, an unnamed winner by St. Simon, an unnamed winner by Bridge of Canny, The Gaul, etc.), Chat Moss, above produced the winners Tiresome, Back Chat, etc., while Thimble is the dam of Ladle, Wangara, Liqueur, etc.

Chanoinesse, a good winner, produced Pope Joan, Florry, Chanvine, Canon and The Nun, also dam of Sly Boots, Joshua, Poor Box, Nuntius, Abelard, and imp. Sister Cheerful, (dam of the stake winner imp. Mirthful, a brilliant race horse that early made a most remarkable name as a sire and died very young from a stroke of lightning. He sired the stake winners Aristocracy, Ac-ful, Skillful, Witful, Glassful, Mexican, Jocund, etc. Sister Cheerful also produced Jack Wynne, Origin (a winner and dam of Nigadoo, Outlook, Oxygen, and Genesis, the latter a two-year-old stake winner 1916), and Yankee Sister, dam of the winners Tartar, a stake winner, Priscilla, two-year-old 1916 and Bully Boy, two years old 1917.

From Chanoinesse also came the producers Mother Superior (dam of Jolly Monk, a winner, and a mare by Galopin, dam of Quack) and Golden Cross, dam of Iron Cross.

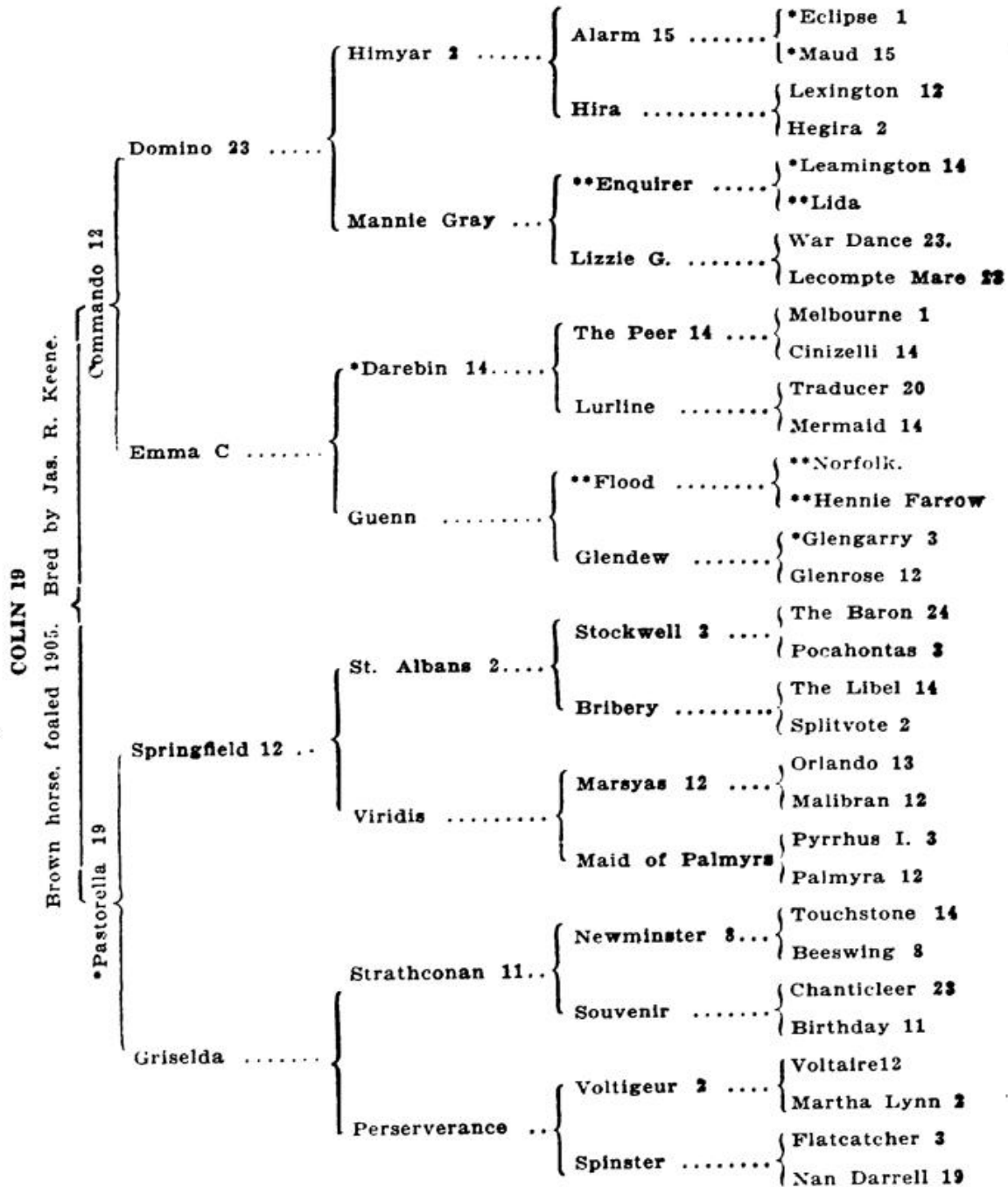
Seclusion, a winner, foaled the winners Hermit (Derby, etc., and a great sire), imp. Kantaka, Charles V., Religieuse, Louise (a producer also) and Steppe, dam of the winners Rye Grass, a producer also, and Leeds in England and in Australia, the winners Russley, Lady Norah, Too Soon, Tartar, She, Stepnark, Mohoki and Stepfelt, in addition to imp. Rabbit, who foaled imp. Picadilly, dam of Carrie G., (a frequent winner and dam of the winners Skalkaho and Carness, also dam of Carnival), Victor, Sass, Prince Edward, Sir George, Picaroon and Pickpocket, winners, and Bavaria, dam of Bavarian, Ludwig, Del Paso II., Salabar, Bavassa and Josepha.

From Seclusion also came the producers Novice, Katrine, Solitude, Reti-cence, St. Helena and Fair Rosamond. From these daughters come Elizabeth (winner of the 1,000 Guineas), Diana, Rosalin, Ellen, Ballyhoo, Royal Arthur, Nise Virgin, Virgin Queen, Lord Burleigh, imp. Dochart, Formidable, imp. Disturbance III., Chesterfield, Be Cannie, Lockhart, etc., etc.

**Engagements**—Westchester, Futurity (1919), Lawrence Realization (1920).

# STALLIONS

A Marvelous race horse, winner of \$180,912.



Fifth dam Nan Darrell, by Inheritor; 6th dam Nell, by Blacklock; 7th dam, Madame Vestris, by Comus; 8th dam, Lisette, by Hambletonian; 9th dam, Constantia, by Walnut; 10th dam, Contessina, by Young Marske; 11th dam, Coughing Polly, by Bartlett's Childers; 14th dam, by Counsellor; 15th dam, by Snake; 16th dam by Luggs; 17th dam (No. 19 family), by Davill's Woodcock.

\*Imported.  
 \*\*No family number.



**COLIN 19**  
(No. 19 Family.)

"The Undefeated."

Winner of \$180,912 at two and three years old.

**Winner National Stallion, Eclipse, Great Trial, Brighton Junior, Saratoga Special, Grand Union Hotel, Futurity, Flat Bush.**  
Produce and Matron at two.

Winner of the Withers, Belmont and Tidal at three.

Half-brother to Passan, Masaniello and Verdure.

Out of the stake winner, imp. Pastorella.

**Family of Tracery, Vedette (2,000 Guineas and sire of Galopin), imp. Lissak, etc.**

Sire of King Herod, Compadre, Col. Matt, Lady Colin, McKinney, etc.

**By COMMANDO.**

(Son of Domino and Emma C., by imp. Darebin. Winner of \$58,196. Commando died at 7 years old, yet sired such horses as Colin, Peter Pan, Celt, Peter Quince, Transvaal and was leading sire of 1907, his get winning \$270,345.)

**Out of imp. PASTORELLA (a stake winner, and dam of Colin, Verdure, Passan and Masaniello) .....by Springfield.**

(See complete pedigree opposite page.)

Pastorella, the dam of Colin, cost Mr. Keene \$9,000 at auction. Her turf representatives are Masaniello, Colin and Verdure. At the Gravesend Spring Meeting, Masaniello won at one mile and seventy yards, very easily, defeating Don Royal and ten others. He also ran second at 6 furlongs, in a field of sixteen, giving the winner weight and only beaten a head in a drive. At Sheephead he lapped out Arabo at one mile in 1.41, beating Whorler, Arsenal and eight others, and at Brighton finished second to The Southerner at 1 1/4 miles in 2.06 1-5, in front of Elwood, Major Daingerfield and five others. Colin's wins are noted above, while Verdure was a two-year-old winner in 1912, and her first foal is Greentree, a two-year-old winner in 1916.

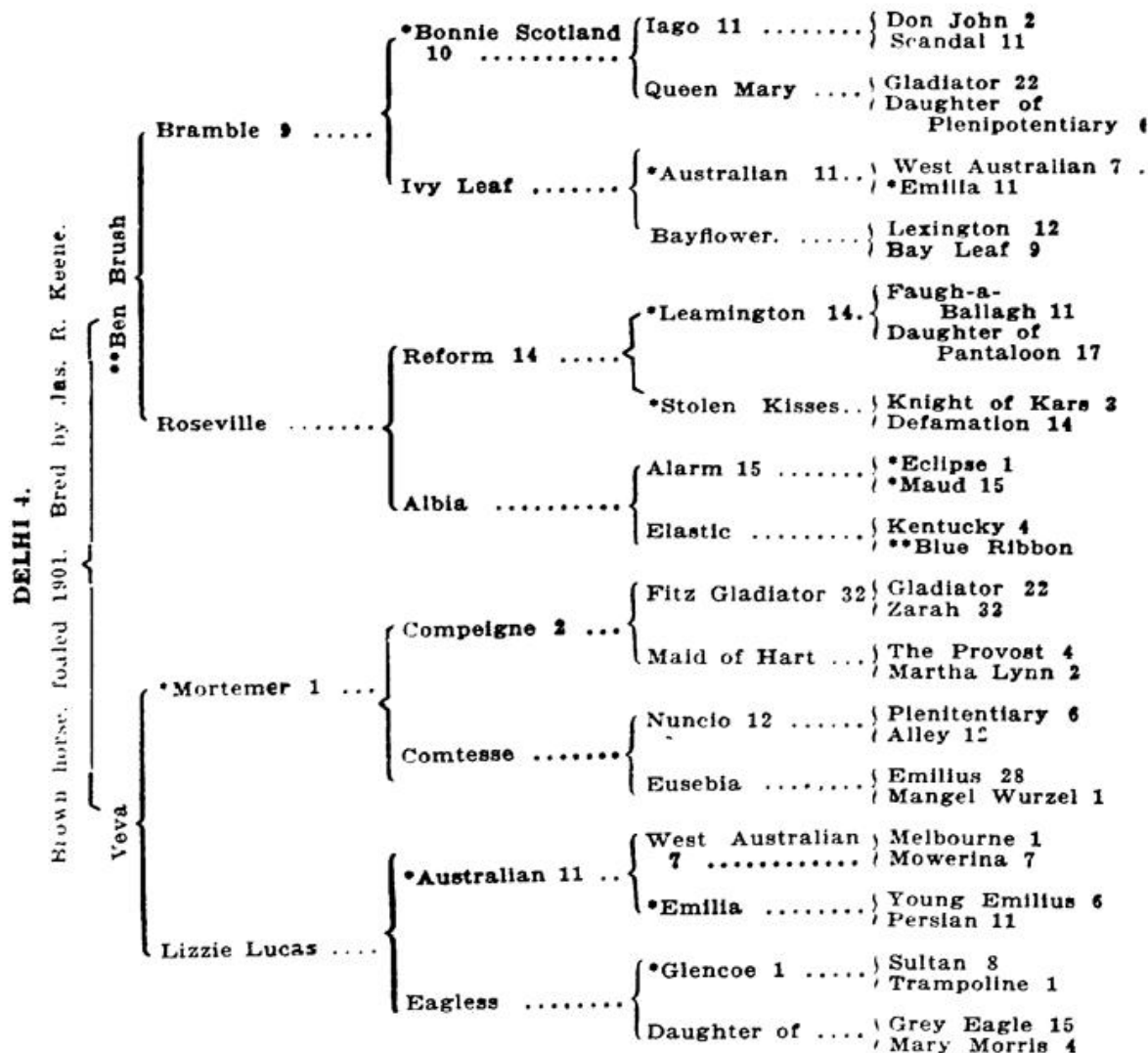
Imp. Pastorella won twice at two years old, the Zetland Stakes at York and the Ascot Biennial Stakes.

Pastorella also foaled the producer, Passan, dam of the stake winners Edward, Altamaha, Aldebaran and also Lady Winifred, (dam also of Lady Gertrude, a two-year-old winner 1917) Prince of Orange, Prairie, Fox Trot, (two years old 1916), and Post Mark, two years old 1917. Passan is also the dam of Noreen, whose first foal Norumbega won five races at two years old 1916.

Griselda, also a winner, foaled the winners Aminte, Gray Hag, Verdant Green and Verdigris also dam of Vernier and Lucy Cross. From Griselda also came Patient (dam of Mysore, Contonlaus and Sperpenbeck) and Childrey Lass, dam of Letcombe Bowers. Lucy Cross is the dam of Crossbar, (a winner in England). Crossover, (a winner for four seasons.) Cracker Box, a winner 1911 and 1912), Crossbun (two years old 1913) and Crossways, dam of Curious and Carousel.

Perseverance also produced the winners Akba, Reward, Per Se, The Friar, Grey Friars and Energetic, also dam of Mr. Dodd, Emmanuella, Scur Vullin and imp. Capability, dam of Caustic and imp. Lissak. From Perseverance also came the producer Persistence, Pope Joan, Vedette (2,000 Guineas, etc., and sire of Galopin), and other good ones in England, and Gonfalon, David Tenny, St. Felix, Felicia and many other good ones in America belong to the family.

A very great race horse.



Fifth Dam, Mary Morris, by Medoc; 6th dam, Miss Obstinate, by Sump-ter; 7th dam, Jennie Slammerkin, by Tger; 8th dam, Paragon, by imp. Buz-zard; 9th dam Indiana, by Butler's Columbus; 10th dam Jane Hunt, by Hampton's Paragon; 11th dam Moll, by imp. Figure; 12th dam Slamerkin, by imp. Wildair; 13th dam imp. Cub mare, by Cub; 14th dam Amaranthus' dam, by Second; 15th dam of Leedes and Flash, by Startling; 16th dam Sister to Vane's Little Partner, by Partner; 17th dam Sister to Guy, by Grey-hound; 18th dam Brown Farewell, by Makeless; 19th dam by Brimmer; 20th dam by Places Turk; 21st dam by Dodsworth; 22nd dam Layton Barb mare (No 4 family).

\*\*No family number.

\*Imported.

**No. 77.**

**DELHI.**

(No. 4 Family.)

Winner of \$115,640.

Winner of The Hopeful, Withers, Belmont, Great Republic, Saratoga Derby, Brooklyn Handicap, etc.

Half-brother to Tragedian, Veracious, Chiero, Lottie A., Ventnor, Sahara, etc.

Out of a half-sister to Cerise, dam of Morello, (winner of \$87,250), etc.

Family of Ram's Horn (\$41,160), Jean Beraud, Parole, George Kinney, Falsetto, etc.

Sire of Lahore, Tripping, Oracle, Polly D., Henpeck, Kashmir, Subahdar, Felicitation, Dominant, Indian Chant, Dervish, Outram, Cabaret (latter two winners in England,) etc.

By **BEN BRUSH.**

(Son of Bramble and Roseville by Reform. A high-class stake winner and sire of Broomstick, Lady Amelia, Trance, Sweep (sire of 19 two-year-olds winners 1917), Vandergrift and numerous other stake winners.)

Out of VEVA (dam of Delhi, Tragedian, Lottie A., Veracious, Chiero, Ventnor, Sahara, etc.).....by imp. Mortemer.

(See complete pedigree opposite page).

Delhi defeated such horses as Rapid Water, Graziello, Highball, Stalwart, Bryn Mawr, Conjuror, The Picket, Aceful, Waterboy, etc., etc.

Veva, the dam, also foaled Tragedian, a two-year-old winner of \$4,000, and a good winner at three, four and five, the winners Veracious, (also dam of King Stalwart, Colle, Former, Senator Sparks and Innocent Inez), Chiero (for two seasons in England), Lottie A., Ventnor (dam of Guy Mannering and Santa Ventura, winner of 11 races), and Sahara, a three-year-old winner in 1906, also a winner in 1907.

Veva is an own sister to Chimera, a stake winner and dam of Salvation (winner of \$11,680), Fagin, (35 wins), Bobolink (a frequent winner for several seasons); Sardou, Salmera and Star Chime, a winner and good performer both at two and three, and whose first foal, is Astronomer, a two three and five-year-old winner.

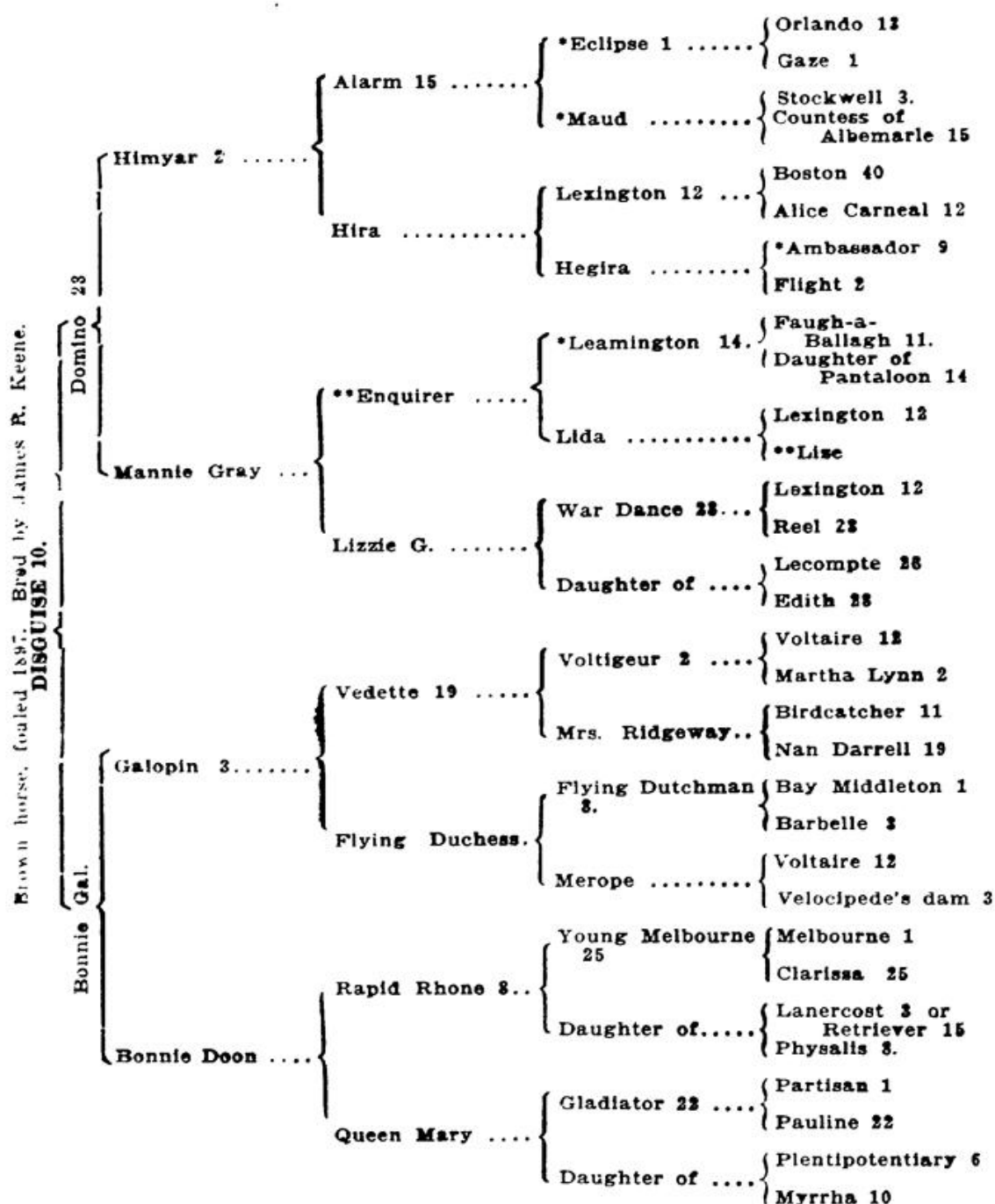
Veva is a half sister to Cerise, dam of Parthian, Wild Cherry. Cherry Wild, Orton, the great race horse and sire Morello, winner of \$87,250, and Lizzie H., dam of Red River, a stake winner in 1906 and 1907, Black River, a winner 1912 and Fiel, two years old 1912 and a winner in 1913.

Lizzie Lucas, the second dam, was a superior stake winner, her wins including the Hunter, Monmouth Oaks and Ocean Hotel Stakes, 1 3-4 miles, and she produced the winners Lytton, Cyclops, Cambyses and Chimera, dam of Bobolink, Fagin, 35 wins, Salvation, Salmera, Sardou and Star Chime, dam of Astronomer.

Eagless also produced Steel Eyes, Gray Planet, Mary Clark (dam of Spark), Col. Clay, Pure Rye and Preciosa, dam of Preciani, Crusader, Nugget, Gertie D., Safeguard, My Nettie, etc.

From this family also come the A No. 1 winners Ram's Horn (\$41,160), Wild Irishman, Frankfort, George Kinney, Parole, Oltipa, Fordham, Fresno, Falsetto, Dew Drop, Fortune, Ferida, Aela, Jean Beraud, etc.

A good stake winner in England.



Fifth dam Myrrha, by Whalebone; 6th dam Gift, by Young Gohanna; 7th dam Sister to Grazier, by Sir Peter; 8th dam Sister to Aimator, by Trumpator; 9th dam Peggy, by Herod; 10th dam by Snap; 11th dam by Gower Stallion; 12th dam by Flying Childers.

\*Imported.

\*\*No family number.



## DISGUISE.

(No. 10 Family.)

Raced in England as Disguise II.

Winner of the Jockey Club Stakes of \$35,000, the Rothschild Plate, and the May Plate, one and one-half miles and third for the Derby  
Half-brother to the stake winner, Coy Maid.

Sire of Iron Mask, Maskette, Melisande, Harmonicon, Helmet, Ladasette, Footpad, Five Aces, Mystify, Mascarada, Cowl Striker, Ambrose, McCorkle, Morning Glory, Esperanto, Court Dress, Cabochon, Pope Joan, Phantom, Light, Veil, Pierrot, Grimaldi, Masks and Faces, Incognito, Masquerade, Salvolatile, Masque, Infanta, Sandal, Prince of Como, Bulse, Comely, etc.

Sire of the dams of numerous winners.

By **DOMINO.**

(Son of Himyar and Mannie Gray, by Enquirer. The largest money-winning horse in America, \$193,550, and sire of Commando, Cap and Bells, Olympian, and numerous others.)

Out of imp. BONNIE GAL (dam of the stake winners, Disguise II., Coy Maid, Belgravia, etc.).....by Galopin.

(See complete pedigree opposite page.)

Disguise won in England as a three-year-old in 1900, the Rothschild Plate one mile at Kempton, the May Plate, one and one-quarter miles at Chester, and the Jockey Club Stakes, one and one-quarter miles, at Newmarket, earning \$37,407.

Imp. Bonnie Gal also produced the stake winner, Coy Maid, who in seven starts at two won six times (being third the other time, her first time out), including the Packer Stakes, 5 1-2 furlongs, Bellrose Stakes, five furlongs in 59 3-5, again in the same time, same distance, etc., the good winner, Belgravia and Mayfair (dam of Gerrard).

Coy Maid is the dam of the stake winners, Coy Lad, Pan Maid, Meditation and Star Maid, while Belgravia is the dam of the stake winners, Black Toney and Grosvenor.

Disguise belongs to the same family as Beldame, the champion three-year-old filly of 1904, and the equal, if not the superior, of the best colts and winner of the Suburban Handicap, etc., in 1905. Beldame's dam is a half-sister to Disguise's dam.

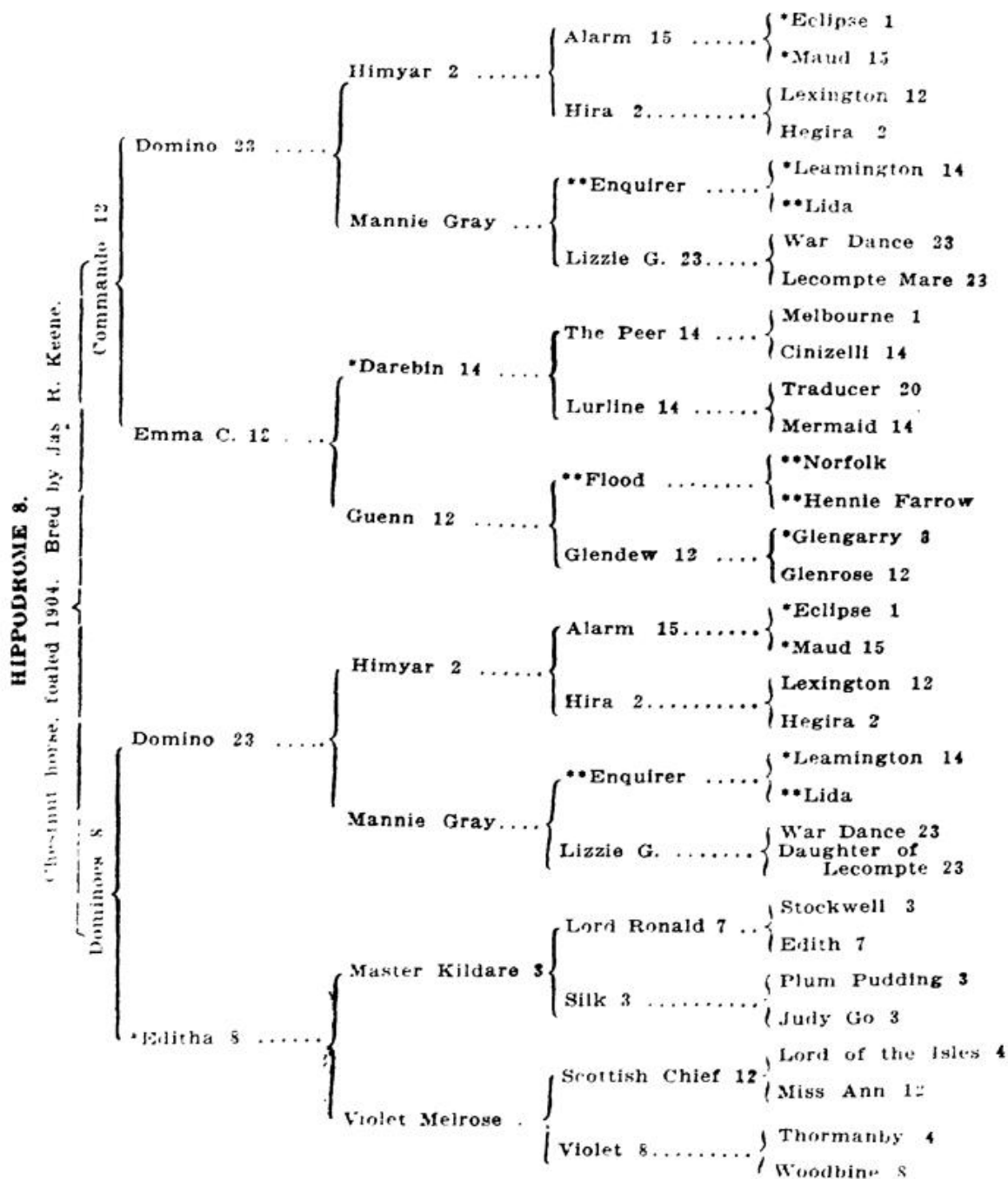
Bonnie Doon was a winner, and produced also Belgrade and Wharfedale, dam of imported Watercress, winner of the Prince of Wales and Hardwicke Stakes at Ascot and other good races, and sire of Waterboy, Watercolor, Nasturtium, First Water, etc.

Imp. Innerdale, out of Bonnie Doon, is the dam of Dalesman, a two-year-old stake winner in 1902 and \$13,162, and a winner in 1904; Lauderdale, and the stake winner, The Ragged Cavalier, and Seeress, dam of Prophetic, Soothsayer, Second Sight, Masks and Faces, Cassandra and Auger.

Imp. Belladonna, besides Beldame, is the dam of the stake winner, Don de Oro, Bel Demonio, Donna Henrietta, Queen Lute (dam of Lute's Fonso, etc.), and Donna Mia, dam of Mizzen (a two-year-old stake winner of nearly \$25,000 in 1902, capturing the Juvenile, National Stallion and Eclipse Stakes, and a stake winner in 1903), Main (two years old in 1905 Dragnet and Donna de Oro (dam of Oriza, Oro, Anneta Lady, Hal, Donatus, etc.) and Donna Hastings, dam of Maxim's Pride.

Ahost of great ones belong to the world-renowned Queen Mary family.

From a famous racing and sire family.



Fifth dam Woodbine, by Stockwell; 6th dam Honeysuckle, by Touchstone; 7th dam Beeswing, by Dr. Syntax; 8th dam by Ardrossan; 9th dam Lady Eliza, by Whitworth; 10th dam, X. Y. Z.'s dam, by Spadille; 11th dam Sylvia, by Young Marske; 12th dam Ferret, by Brother to Silvio; 13th dam by Regulus; 14th dam by Morton Arabian; 15th dam Bay Ranger's dam, by Mixbury; 16th dam by Mulso Bay Turk; 17th dam by Bay Bolton; 18th dam by Coneyskins, 19th dam by Hutton Grey Barb; 20th dam by Hutton Royal Colt; 21st dam by Byerly Turk; 22nd dam (No. 8 family) by Bustler.

\*Imported.  
 \*\*No family number.

Half-brother to **Domino Noire, Earl's Court, Mystify, Dominant, Diversion, etc.**  
 Out of a half-sister to the stake winners **Hurst Park** (a sire also) and  
**Pope Joan.**

His third dam, the dam of **Melton**, (sire of **Sysonby, etc.**), is a sister to **Miss Middlewick**, the fourth dam of **Sun Briar, \$58,030.**

Family of **St. Serf, Ayrshire, Sempronius, Laureate II., Grafton, etc.**

Sire of **Orotund, Error, Jacob Bunn, Highway, Mary Jay, Skeer Face, Diploma, Kilkenny Boy, etc.**, in America and in England, **Blarney Stone, Divine, etc.**

**By COMMANDO.**

(Son of **Domino** and **Emma C.**, by imp. **Darebin**. Winner of \$58,196. **Commando** died at 7 years old, yet sired such horses as **Colin, Peter Pan, Celt, Peter Quince, Transvaal** and was leading sire of 1907, his get winning \$270,345.

Out of **DOMINOES** (dam of **Domino Noire, Earl's Court, Mystify** and **Nankeen**) . . by **Domino**.

(See complete pedigree opposite page.)

**Hippodrome** never raced. He is a grand individual and was selected by the late Major **F. A. Daingerfield** as the perfect type for a sire. He has sired only a few foals, yet a number of these have been returned winners.

**Hippodrome** is a half-brother to the winners, **Domino Noire**, two years old, 1904, **Earl's Court**, two years old 1907, and also a winner in 1909, 1910 and 1911, **Mystify**, two years old 1908 and sent to the Argentine, **Nankeen**, a winner in England, **Dominant** (a stake winner at two years old 1915 of over \$17,000), and **Diversion**, a two-year-old winner 1916, and again a winner 1917.

Of the above **Domino Noire** is the dam of the stake winners **Ethel D. and Dartworth**, as well as **Cane Run** and **Blaise**.

**Dominoes**, his dam, was reserved for the stud. She is a half-sister to the stake winners **Hurst Park** and **Pope Joan**, also dam of **Jocasta, Joanina** and **Militant**.

**Pope Joan**, a very smart two-year-old in 1906, started five times and was but once unplaced, earning \$8,330. She won at **Saratoga**; ran third for the **Hopeful Stakes**, won by her stable companion, **Peter Pan**; third for the **Matron**, and second for the **Futurity**, in front of **De Mund, Peter Pan, Ballot, Yankee Girl, Oran, Don Enrique, etc.**

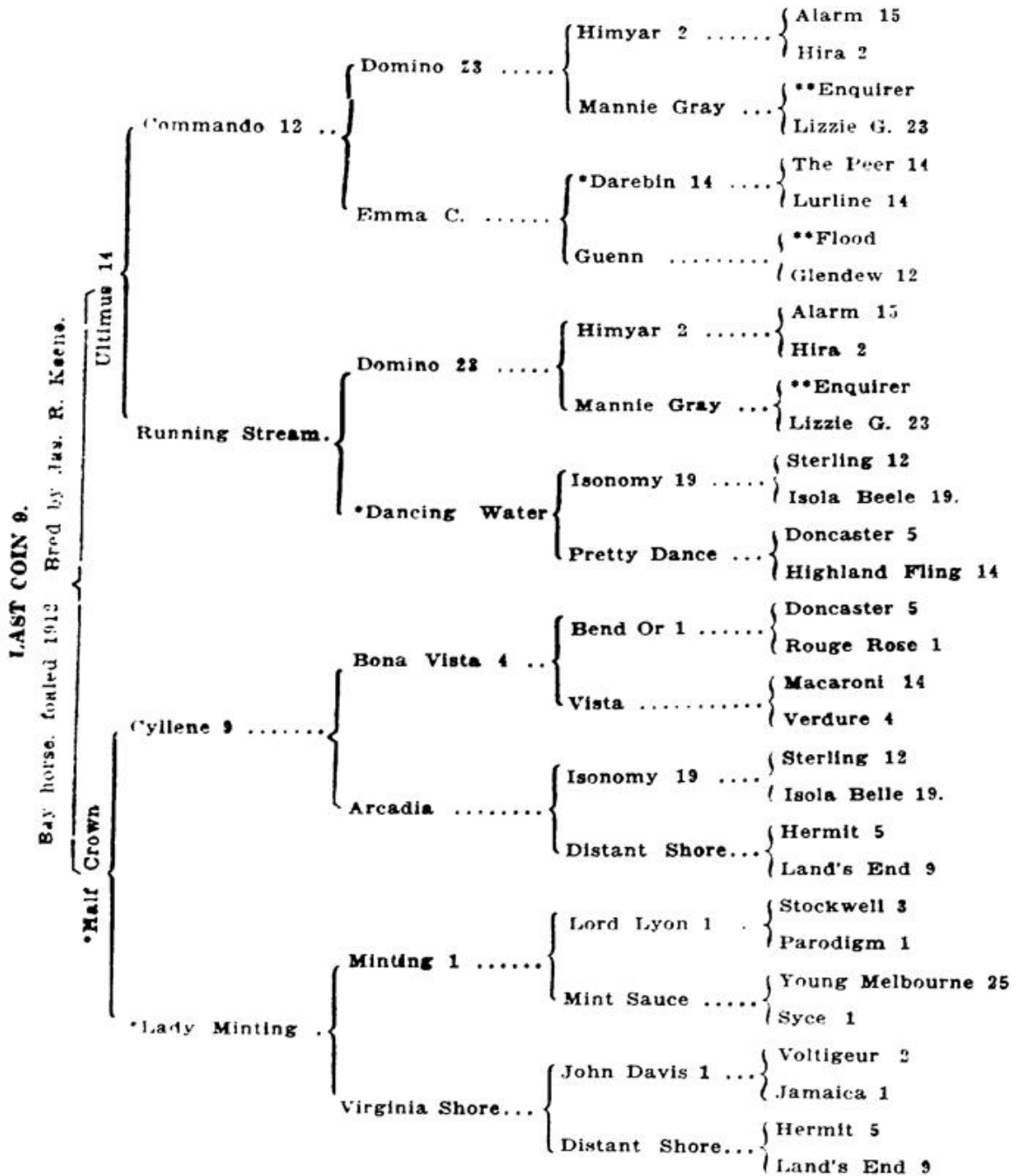
**Hurst Park** was a two-year-old stake winner in 1902, a winner in England in 1903, and returning to America, won the **Toboggan Handicap, Claremont Handicap** and three other races in 1904.

**Editha** also foaled **Fantasque**, dam of **Fantam Bala**, a two-year-old winner 1916.

**Violet Melrose**, is renowned as the dam of the great race horse **Melton**, sire of the great **Sysonby, William Rufus, Henry the First, Avington, Best Man, etc.**

To the family belong **Leaureate II.**, winner of the **Cambridgeshire, etc.**; **St. Serf**, a great race horse and sire of imp. **Sain, Thais**, winner of the **1,000 Guineas, etc.**; **Marcaria**, a good winner and dam of **Merry Note, Hoodman, etc.**; **Ayrshire** (winner of **2,000 Guineas** and **Derby**), **Melanion, Reminder**, the good race horse and sire imp. **Sempronius, Miss Middlewick**, dam of **Grafton** (**Doncaster Cup, etc.**), **Mrs. Butterwick** (**Oaks, etc.**). His **Reverence** (**St. James Palace Stakes, etc.**)

Undefeated.



Fifth dam Land's End, by Trumpator; 6th dam Faraway, by Young Melbourne; 7th dam Maid of Masham, by Don John; 8th dam Miss Lydia, by Belshazzar; 9th dam, by Comus; 10th dam Plumper's dam, by Delpini 11th dam Miss Muston, by King Fergus; 12th dam Columbine, by Asperskyes; 13th dam by Brabraham Blank; 14th dam Topsy, by Starling; 15th dam Switch, by The Lonsdale Bay Arabian; 16th dam by The Cyprus Arabian; 17th dam Sister to Soreheels, by Basto; 18th dam Partner's dam, by Curwen's Bay Barb; 19th dam Mixbury's dam, by Curwen's Spot; 20th dam by The White Legged Lowther Barb; 21st dam The Vintner mare.

\*Imported.  
\*\*No family number.



(No. 9 Family.)

Winner of his only four starts.

Winner of Laurel and Maryland Handicaps, etc.

Winner of \$4,680 in four starts.

Half-brother to Andrew and Two and Six.

Family of Sysonby, Peter, Darley Dale, La Sagesse, Star Shoot, Toddington,  
Friar Rock, Omar Khayyam, etc.

By ULTIMUS.

(Son of Commando and Running Stream by Domino. Half-brother to the stake winners Cataract, Runnymede, etc. Sire of Luke McLuke, Harry Kelley, Ultima Thule, High Pass, Royal Ensign, Ultimatum, Buckner, Meliora, Grasp, Filigree, Supremacy, May Queen, etc.)  
Out of imp. HALF CROWN (dam Last Coin,  
Andrew and Two and Six).....by Cyllene.

(See complete pedigree opposite page.)

Last Coin is undefeated on the turf. He started four times at two years old, winning his first time out at 5 1-2 furlongs, over a straight course in 1:05, with 110 lbs. up, from Rhine Maiden, He Will, Minstrel and Maryland Girl. He next won at the same distance in 1:07, with 115 lbs. up from Royal Martyr, Hanson, Zin Del, Archer King and Hafiz. In the Laurel Handicap, for all ages, he ran three-quarters in 1:12 2-5, 107 up and defeated Flittergold (3) 107, Ten Point (4) 135, Robert Bradley (4) 107, True As Steel (3) 92, Paintbrush (3) 98, Isidora (5) 105, Montresor (4) 107, Judge Wright (4) 109, Chuckles (4) 108, and Intone (2) 90. In the Maryland Handicap for two-year-olds, he ran the six furlongs in 1:12 3-5 with 123 lbs. up, and defeated High Noon, Royal Martyr, Razzano, Double Eagle, Dinah Do, Stalwart Helen, Sir Edgar, Trial By Jury, Garbage and Runes.

Last Coin did not start later. He is a half-brother to Two and Six, a winner in England 1913, and to Andrew, a winner 1915, these three being the only foals of the dam to race, her other two having been sent to the Argentine. Half Crown, his dam, died 1913, Last Coin being her last foal.

Lady Minting was a stake winner up to 1 1-8 miles and was second for the 1,000 Guineas. She is the dam of the winner Lady Min and the producer Pageant, dam of Pomp, two years old 1916, and a winner 1917, and Blazonry, a two-year-old winner 1917.

Virginia Shore won three races and produced Whittier, (winner of the Prince of Wales Plate and Convival Produce Stakes at York and Challenge Plate at Newmarket at 2 years old; the March Stakes at Newmarket and Epsom Grand Prize at 3 years old); Dusky Queen (Gimcrack Stakes) Orme Shore, 2-year-old winner of five races and imp. The Virginian, winner of the County Cup at Ayr.

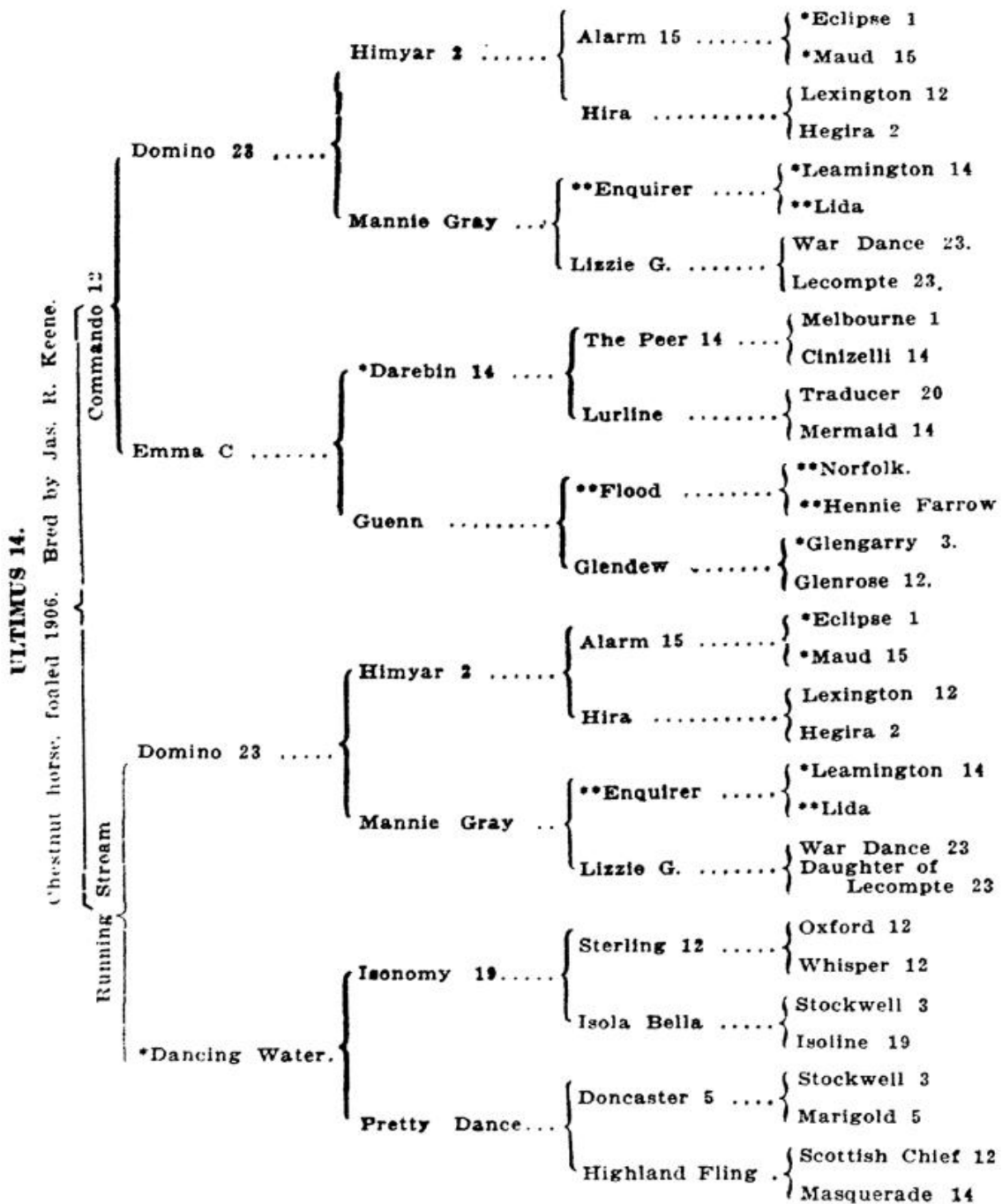
Distant Shore won at two and foaled the high-class winners Van Die-man's Land, Gulliver, Arcadia (also dam of Cyllene, sire of the four Derby winners Lemberg, Cicero, Tagalle and Minoru, and the great sire Polymelus, etc.), St. Damien and St. Hillaire. She also foaled the producers Chimera and Suntal, from whom Rot, Visionary, Thunderbolt, Archer, Sparkles, etc.

Land's End won the Spring Stakes at Newmarket and other races and foaled the winners The Lizard and St. Michael and the producers St. Kyman, and Water Mark.

Faraway, a winner, also produced Echo II., Raffaello, Non Est, Marguerite and imp. Dorothy Vernon, from which come, numbers of winners.

Maid of Masham, a winner produced Emigration and four unnamed winners. She is the fourth dam of imp. Star Shoot, the fifth dam of the stake winner Friar Rock and the seventh dam of Omar Khayyam, one of the great three-year-olds of 1917.

"An inbred Domino."



Fifth dam Masquerade, by Lambourne; 6th dam Burlesque, by Touchstone; 7th dam Maid of Honor, by Champion; 8th dam Etiquette, by Orville; 9th dam Boadicea, by Alexander; 10th dam Brunette, by Amaranthus; 11th dam Mayfly, by Matchem; 12th dam by Ancaster Starling; 13th dam Look-at-me-Lads, by Bristol Grasshopper; 14th dam by Newton's Bay Arabian; 15th dam Lady Mare, by Pert; 16th dam by St. Martins; 17th dam by Sir E. Hale's Turk; 18th dam The Oldfield Mare (No. 14 Family.)

\*Imported.  
 \*\*No family number.

**ULTIMUS**  
(No. 14 Family.)

Half-brother to the stake winners Cataract, Runnymede and Pebbles.

Also half-brother to the winner Miramichi.

Out of the stake winner Running Stream.

Out of a half-sister to the stake winner Restigouche.

Family of Ballot, Ben Strome, Leamington, Rabelais, Touchstone, Reform, Macaroni, St. Amant, etc.

Sire of Luke McLuke, Harry Kelley, Last Coin, Ultima, Thule, Ultimatum, Supremacy, Filigree, High Pass, Buckner, Royal Ensign, Meliora, Grasp, May Queen, etc.

**By COMMANDO.**

(Son of Domino and Emma C., by imp. Darebin. Winner of \$58,196. Commando died at 7 years old, yet sired such horses as Colin, Peter Pan, Celt, Peter Quince, Transvaal, and was leading sire of 1907, his get winning \$270,345.

Out of **RUNNING STERAM** (a stake winner, dam of the stake winners Cataract, Pebbles and Runnymede and half-sister to Restigouche)... by Domino.

(See complete pedigree opposite page.)

Ultimus never raced. He is a magnificent individual and a half-brother to Cataract, (a stake winner in England and sold for 2,700 Guineas at two years old), Runnymede, (a stake winner in England in 1911 and sold for 3,500 Guineas at three years old), and Pebbles, a stake winner of five races at two years old and also a winner at three. He is also a half-brother to Miramichi, winner of many races up to seven.

Running Stream was a two-year-old winner in England of the July Stakes at Newmarket, and was a stake winner of the Temple Handicap at Sandown Park at three. Running Stream is a half-sister to Restigouche, who won at two the United States Hotel Stakes and at three won the Freeport, New Rochelle and Sacramento Stakes and other races. At four Restigouche was a stake winner of many races, and again a winner at five.

Imp. Dancing Water also foaled Surpassing (a winner five seasons), Riverside, (a winner in England), and imp. Virginia Water, dam of Surbiton, who won in England two seasons, and Ambrosine, dam of Election, a two-year-old winner in England, Ambrosial and Ambrose.

Pretty Dance, a winner, also produced the winner Dancing Dervish and the producer Torpedo Catcher, dam of the winners Detection, Let Go the Painter and Turbulent. She is also a sister to Merry Dance, a good winner, and dam of Highland Mary, Clog Dance, Fandango, Quickstep and Tears of Joy, winners, and the producers Hornpipe (dam of Fairy Dance) and imp. Cerito, dam of the grand stake winner Ballot (Suburban, etc., and also a winner in England in 1909 and a winner again in America), and the stake winner Virginia Earle (in England and America three seasons and the dam of Reckless, winner of the Halmaker Stakes, and Virginus), and the winners Chop Suey, Stolen Moments, (a producer also), St. Kevin, Coppelia (also dam of Aspirant, a winner in England at two years old, Dervish, etc.), Cerise (dam of Cherry Ripe), imp. Nautch Girl (a winner also and dam of the winners Sepoy, Gwendolyn F. and Sam Lewis, and Merry Dance, dam of Cotillion (seven seasons) and Merriment.

Highland Fling won the Alexandra Plate and other races, and is the dam of Keel-Row, Tornado, Rigadoon and Superba, a great race mare and dam of Grandeur and Pride, winner of the Ascot Gold Vase and Alexandra Plate. From Highland Fling also came Country Dance (dam of the stake winner Minuet), and Sublime (dam of France).

**BANORELLA**

(No. 14 Family.)

A winner from two to six years old.

Dam of Royal Ensign, 4 races at two 1917.

Half-sister to Balella

Family of Touchstone, etc.

Bred to Ultimus, April 30, 1917.

Bay mare. Foaled 1907.

By **BANNOCKBURN.**

(Son of Hayden Edwards and Bettie Blaise by imp. St. Blaise.)

- Out of SORELLA (half-sister to Chief Hayes, Judge Cronin, Necklet, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ by imp. Brutus.
- " imp. Grand Lady (dam of Grand Shot, Seymour Beutler, Sarg Kirk, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ by Grandmaster.
- " Fine Lady (dam of Finality, Viscount II., Yellow and Black and Beeabah) \_\_\_\_\_ by imp. Darebin.
- " First Lady (dam of Grand Flaneur, First Lord, and grandam of Chillogore, Booval, Archie's Daughter, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ by St. Albans.
- " Lady Patroness \_\_\_\_\_ by Orlando.
- " Lady Palmerston \_\_\_\_\_ by Melbourne.
- " Sister to Jocose \_\_\_\_\_ by Pantaloon.
- " Banter (dam of Touchstone) \_\_\_\_\_ by Master Henry.
- " Boadicea \_\_\_\_\_ by Alexander.

And so on to the Oldfield mare (No. 14 family.)

Banorella is the dam of Royal Ensign, who started 10 times 1917, winning four races and was second in two others. She won at six furlongs in 1:13, at Laurel, from Jule Adeline Patricia, Masda, Lady Dorothy and Empress; at 5 1-2 furlongs in 1:06 2-5 from Jymtree, Ruth Law, Quietude, Jule, Mary Maud and Queen Blonde; at 5 furlongs in :59 4-5, from Paddy, Fragonard, Wyoming, Rose d'Or and five others, and at 5 furlongs in :59 2-5 (new track record at Jamaica), from Masda, Rose d'Or, Stitch in Time, High Pass, and seven others. She was second to Enflade in the Rosedale Stakes in front of Plya Toy, Empress, Arrowwood and Rosie O'Grady and was second in the Fashion Stakes (beaten a neck), to Rosie O'Grady, in front of Masda, Myrtle-gale and Empress.

Banorella was a winner at two years old 1909, and was again a winner at three, four, five and six years old in 1913, and Royal Ensign is her first foal.

Banorella is a half-sister to Balella, winner of five races at two years old 1910, and also a winner 1911.

Sorella is a half-sister to the high-class race horse Chief Hayes (who won no less than ten races at two years old and was an annual winner up to eight years old 1911, of many races), to Judge Cronin (a winner 1910), and to Necklet, a winner 1910 and 1911.

Grand Lady was a wonderful producer. In addition to the above, she also foaled the winners Sarg Kirk, Seymour Beutler (winner five seasons, of many races), and Grand Shot, who won three times at two years old, and foaled the winners Louise Fitzgibbon (her first foal, a winner in 1907 and 1908), Centre Shot (a two-year-old winner 1907, again a winner at three, a stake winner at four and also a winner at five), Dr. Holzberg (a two-year-old winner 1908, of nine races, a stake winner at three and also a winner at four, five, seven and eight years old), and Clara W., a winner from 1911 at three to 1916.

Centre Shot above, is the dam of stake winner, Little Sister (two years old 1915, winner of the Debutante Stakes, etc.), and Miss Shot, a winner 1917 at three.

Fine Lady produced the winners Finality, Viscount II., Yellow and Black and Beeabah and was a half-sister to Grand Flaneur.

First Lady also produced First Lord and from her daughters came numerous winners in Australia, including Galeria, Salvia, Wideglewa, Notre Dame, Royal Blue, Gaillardia, Booval, Archie's Daughter, etc.

Grand Lady was imported from Australia and is from one of the best families, that of Touchstone, Grand Flaneur, Leamington, Ben Strome, Ballet, Ultimus, etc.

Nominated for the Futurity (1920), Westchester.



(No. 10 Family.)

A winner.

Dam of the stake winners Black Toney and Grosvenor.

Half-sister to the stake winners Disguise and Coy Maid.

Full-sister to Mayfair, dam of Gerrard, etc.

Family of Beldame, Dalesman, Watercress, Mizzen, etc.

Bred to Last Coin, March 14, 1917.

Brown mare. Foaled 1903.

By BEN BRUSH.

(Son of Bramble and Roseville by Reform.)

- Out of imp. BONNIE GAL (dam of the stake winners Disguise II., and Coy Maid and Belgravia) ..... by Galopin.
- " Bonnie Doon (a winner and dam of imp. Belladonna, etc., grandam of imp. Watercress and Dalesman, and half-sister to Braxey, Haricot, Blinkhoolie, etc.) ..... by Rapid Rhone.
- " Queen Mary (dam of Blink Bonnie, imp. Bonnie Scotland, Broomielaw, Bonnie Bell, imp. Balrownie, Blooming Heather, Bertha, etc.) by Gladiator.
- " mare ..... by Plenipotentiary.
- " Myrrha ..... by Whalebone.
- " Gift ..... by Young Gohanna.
- " Sister to Grazier ..... by Sir Peter.
- " Sister to Aimator ..... by Trumpator.
- " Peggy (sister to Postmaster) ..... by Herod.
- " mare ..... by Snap.
- " mare ..... by Gower Stallion.
- " mare (No. 10 family) ..... by Childers.

Belgravia is the dam of Grosvenor, a two-year-old winner of two races in 1912, a stake winner in 1913, and again a winner 1914, 1915 and 1916, and Black Toney, a two-year-old stake winner of 7 races in 1913, a stake winner 1914 and a winner 1915 and 1917.

As a three-year-old in 1906 Belgravia won two races and was placed in three others, earning \$2,245. She is a full-sister to Mayfair (dam of Gerrard and May Queen), and a half-sister to Coy Maid, who in seven starts at two won six times, being third the other time. Then followed six consecutive wins, including the Packer Stakes, Bellrose Stakes, 5 furlongs in :59 3-5, etc.; a stake winner at three and of \$15,000 at four. Coy Maid is the dam of the stake winner Coy Lad, Pan Maid, Meditation and Star Maid, a 1917 stake winner.

She is a half-sister to Disguise, sent to England, where he won the Jockey Club Stakes of \$35,000, etc., was third for the Derby and now a leading sire.

This mare belongs to the same family as Beldame, the champion three-year-old filly of 1904, and the equal, if not the superior, of the best colts and winner of the Suburban Handicap, etc., in 1905. Beldame's dam is a half-sister to Belgravia's dam.

Bonnie Doon was a winner and produced also Belgrade and Wharfedale, dam of imp. Watercress, winner of the Prince of Wales and Hardwicke Stakes at Ascot and other good races, and sire of Waterboy, Watercolor, Nasturtium, First Water, Water Pearl, etc.

Imp. Innerdale, out of Bonnie Doon, is the dam of Dalesman, a two-year-old stake winner in 1902 of \$13,162, and a winner in 1904, Lauderdale and the stake winner The Ragged Cavalier, and Seeress, dam of Phophetic, Soothsayer, Second Sight, the stake winner Augur, Cross My Palm (in England), Cassandra (a producer also), and Masks and Faces.

Imp. Belladonna, besides Beldame, is the dam of the stake winner and sire Don de Oro, Bel Demonio (a stake winner and sire), Donna Henrietta (dam of Hectagon, etc.), Donna Rica (dam of Onrico, Rieta, Phoronis, etc.), Queen Lute (dam of Lute's Fonso, King Olympian, Armor, etc.), and Donna Mia, dam of Dagnet, Dont, Flare and Mizzen (a two-year-old stake winner of nearly \$25,000, capturing the Juvenile, National Stallion and Eclipse Stakes, and a stake winner later), Main and Donna de Oro, dam of Hal, Don de Roca, Oriza, Annetta Lady and Donatus.

A host of great ones belong to the world-renowned Queen Mary family. Nominated for the 1920 Futurity, Westchester.

A stake winner.

Half-sister to the stake winner Goldsmith.

Also half-sister to Adriana, Killiecrankie, Thirty Forty, Sandpiper, Kilderkin etc.

Out of the high-class stake winner Kildeer.

Family of Butterflies, Divination, Druid, Meriden, Berry Maid, etc.

Bred to Ultimus, March 6, 1917.

Chestnut mare. Foaled 1912.

By **BROOMSTICK.**

(Son of Ben Brush and imp. Elf, by Galliard.)

- Out of **KILDEER** (a stake winner and dam of Adriana, Thirty Forty Sandpiper, Kilderkin, Killiecrankie, Goldsmith, etc.) ..... by imp. Darebin.
- " Lou Lanier (a stake winner and dam of The Preserver, Lucky Dog, King Arthur, Katrine, Kismet, Kaleidoscope, Solana, etc.) ..... by Lever.
- " Lady Hardaway (dam of Mercedes, Lady Loud, Miss Hardaway and Little Lou) ..... by Commodore.
- " Re-union (dam of Return) ..... by Union.
- " Gallopade, Jr. .... by imp. Glencoe.
- " Cotillion (a winner and dam of O'Meara, Dance, Schottische, etc.) ..... by imp. Leviathan.
- " imp. Gallopade (a winner and dam of Reel, etc.) by Catton.
- And so on to the 23d dam, Duke of Kingston's Piping Peg.

Broom Flower won the Eclipse Stakes, Trenton Stakes, etc., at two years old and was also a winner at three. She is a half-sister to the superior stake winner Goldsmith.

Broom Flower is also a half-sister to Adriana (dam of the stake winners Coquette and Celandria), and to the winners Sandpiper (who won in 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911 and 1912), and Kilderkin, who won in 1909 and 1910.

Kildeer (by imp. Darebin, a high-class stake winner and great sire by The Peer, son of Melbourne), was a high-class stake winner, mile in 1:37 1-4, etc., and also foaled the winners Thirty Forty (in 1912 and 1913), and Killiecrankie also dam of Crankie and High Pass.

Lou Lanier (by Lever, sire of many winners, son of Lexington and out of the famous Levity), was a capital stake winner and also foaled the winners The Preserver, Lucky Dog, King Arthur, Kismet, Kaleidoscope, Solana and Katrine, also dam of the winners St. Aignan, Modrine, Kilkenney and Katherine, and the producers Darine (dam of Tender, Dashing, Ishlana and Himatton) and Dareka, who foaled Caldron, Presbyterian, Stranger, Alster, Little Wonder and D'Arkle and Excell, dam of Ching Hare.

Lou Lanier was a half-sister to Little Lou, who foaled the winners Sir Charles, St. Anna, Lou Rhett, Gracie, Strathlou and Merry Maiden, who foaled Rolla, Robair, Col. Rowles, Mischievous (a producer also), and the stake winner Jack Point, who won the Brighton Handicap, etc.

Lou Lanier was a half-sister to the famous brood mare Mercedes, who foaled the capital stake winners Barnes, Runnymede and Butterflies, and the winners Dantes, Sister Stella, Madrid, Hannibal and Meriden and the producers Lydia, Cokena, Meriden, Merden, etc., from whom many superior performers come.

**Nominated for the 1920 Futurity, Westchester.**

Winner of the Epsom Oaks and other stakes.

Dam of Boots and Saddle, Capra, Tinkle Belle, Wamba, Jest, etc.  
 Half-sister to the stake winner Adelaide Prince, Oyama, Bonnie Gem, etc.  
 Family of Joannina, Bay Middleton, Charlotte West, etc.  
 Bred to Last Coin, May 16, 1917.

Brown mare. Foaled 1898.

By DOMINO.

(Son of Himyar and Mannie Gray, by Enquirer.)

Out of imp. BEN-MY-CHREE (dam of the stake winner Cap and Bells, Adelaide Prince, Ben Ronald, Tam o'Shanter, Variant, Colleen Bawn, Oyama, Bonnie Gem, etc.) .....by Galopin.  
 " Ulster Queen (a winner and dam of Brian Boru, St. Reine, Anna, imp. St. Bridget, etc.).....by Uncas.  
 " Pirate Queen (dam of Antelope, Pirate Chief, Northern Duke, Ingram, etc.) .....by Buccaneer.  
 " Queen of the May .....by Barnton.  
 " Mary .....by Melbourne.  
 " Jill .....by Touchstone.  
 " Joanna (grandam of The Cossack) .....by Sultan.  
 " Filagree (dam of Cobweb, etc.) .....by Soothsayer.  
 " Web (grandam of imp. Glencoe) .....by Waxy.  
 " Penelope (dam of Whisker, Whalebone, etc.).....by Trumpator.  
 And so on to the 20th dam, Mr. Tregonwell's Natural Barb mare.

Cap and Bells won in this country the Criterion and Spinster Stakes at two, and at three in England won the Oaks at Epsom. She is a half-sister to the stake winner Adelaide Prince, who won the Dixie Stakes, etc.

Cap and Bells has produced Boots and Saddle (a two-year-old winner of four races in 1913, again a winner 1914 and 1915), Jest, a winner at two in 1910, also in 1911, etc., and third to Bashti and Round the World for the Vernal Stakes, 5 furlongs, in 1:00), Wamba (who won in England in 1909 at two, three races, including the Clewer Handicap at Windsor and the Lambourn Handicap at Newbury, and was a winner in 1910, 1911 and 1912), Tinkle Bell, (a winner in England 1913), and Capra, two-year-old 1914, a winner at three and a stake winner 1916.

Imp. Ben-My-Chree also foaled the winners Ben Ronald (four seasons), Tam o'Shanter (four seasons), Colleen Bawn and Oyama and the producers Bonnie Gem, (dam of the stake winner Cabochon, a two-year-old winner in 1906, a stake winner 1907 and Opal, a two-year-old winner), and Variant (dam of Stanley H., a winner three seasons).

Imp. Ben-My-Chree is a half-sister to imp. St. Bridget, a good winner and dam of St. Bartholomew, (winner of the Hanover Stakes), Bridegroom, stake winner here and in England), Brigadier, a stake and frequent winner up to five, 1 mile in 1:37 4-5, etc.; Belligerent and Bridgeman, and the producer, Bridlepath, dam of Bridlewreath, Bridoon, Babbler, etc.

Ulster Queen, a winner at two, also foaled Brian Boru, Anna and St. Reine, a frequent winner.

Pirate Queen foaled Antelope (stake winner at two, three and four, and dam of Antique, Recluse and Deerstalker), Pirate Chief, Northern Duke and Ingram, winner of the Goodwood Stakes.

Queen of the May was by Barnton (brother to Voltigeur), thus doubling in the pedigree the Blacklock blood.

Mary also foaled the winners Arrogante and DeClare.

Jill was a half-sister to Jack, a good winner; to Joannina (dam of the Derby winner The Cossack), and to Lady Middleton, who foaled imp. Restless, dam of Lowlander, winner of the Suburban, etc.

To Filagree trace Cobweb (1,000 Guineas, Oaks, etc.), Bay Middleton, Clementine, Achmet, Ibrahim, imp Eclipse, Charlotte West (1,000 Guineas), Riddlesworth (2,000 Guineas), etc.

Nominated for the 1920 Futurity, Westchester.



Her dam, sister to Rosaline, dam of Rose Drop, Oaks winner.

Family of Whimsical, Lillian, (46 wins, etc.)

Bred to Hippodrome May 6, 1917.

Bay mare. Foaled 1909.

By COLLAR.

(Son of St. Simon and Ornament by Bend Or.)

- Out of TRENT ROSE (full-sister to Rosaline) .....by Trenton.  
 " Rosalys (dam of Cape Rose, etc.) .....by Bend Or.  
 " Rosa May (dam of Rosalys, King Amphion, Kil-  
 rosa and sister to Roselle) .....by Rosicrucian.  
 " May Queen (dam of Larose, Reine Margot, St.  
 Vincent, Sideral, Red King and Lady Emily) by Claret.  
 " Lady Blanche (a winner and dam of Zee, Lady  
 Ann, Miss Gratwicke, Parmesina, Granuaille,  
 Lillian, Donna Julia and Blanchette) .....by Voltigeur.  
 " mare (dam of Roesia, Buckenham, Lady Lyon,  
 Lancet and Whaddon) .....by Ithurriel.  
 " mare (dam of Sharpshooter) .....by Langar.  
 " sister to Busto .....by Clinker.  
 " Bronze (winner of the Oaks and sister to Cas-  
 trel) .....by imp. Buzzard.  
 " mare (dam of Castrel, Selim, Rubens, etc.) .....by Alexander.  
 And so on to the Burton Barb mare.

Collar of Roses has had nothing to race. She did not race.

Trent Rose did not race. She was sent to Holland in 1905 and returned to England 1907, and died 1910, her only foal being Collar of Roses. She is a full-sister to Rosaline, dam of Neidr. and Rosedrop, winners.

Rosalys also produced Cape Rose, a winner at two.

Rosa May also produced King Amphion and Kilrosa, and was a full-sister to La Rose (a winner and dam of Royal Arms), and to imp. Roselle, dam of Treasure Trove and Kismet, dam of the stake winner Whimsical (ten races at two and three and dam of Tears and Smiles, Whimsy and Kultur and the winners, Caliban and Ipse Dixit, and the producer, Lady Kismet, who foaled Norma L.

May Queen also foaled the winners, Reine Margot, St. Vincent, Sideral, Red King and Lady Emily, also dam of Emily Jane, imp. Lady Gay (also dam of Trapezist (a winner three seasons); Dolly Spanker (a two and three year-old stake winner and a winner several seasons); Dazzle, Cool, Gay King, Rake, Tinkle Bell and Spanker, a winner and dam of Maggie W., John Carroll (who won at from two to eight many races, including a mile in 1:37 3-5); the stake winner, Gallavant, and the winners, Lady Hughes, Ravenal, Persicero and Emilion.

Lady Blanche, a winner, also foaled the winners, Miss Gratwicke, Parmesina, Donna Julia, Blanchette (also dam of Wild Olive, Ermine and Dunbridge, winners, and the producers, Donna Bianca, Alba and The White Lady) and the great race mare, Lillian, winner of forty-six races and dam of Saville (Goodwood Cup, etc.), and Alaric, Lady Blanche also foaled the winners, Zee (Yorkshire Oaks, etc., and dam of Zagazig, Zeeland, Zamiel and Zariha, also dam of McNeil, Fortalie and Hedge), and Lady Anne, also dam of Midsummer, Lord Key, Sweet Anne Page and Bridgeman. From Lady Blanche also came Creima, dam of Ambassador and Alacrity, dam of Celerity and Blanchette, dam of Ermine, Dunbridge, Wild Olive, Alba (dam of Albanian, White Flag and Peachbearer), and Donna Bianca, dam of Dilkoosh.

The next dam foaled Roesia (a winner and producer), Buckenham, Lady Lyon, Whaddon and Lancet, and was out of a mare by Langar, who foaled Sharpshooter, and a mare by Gardham, from whom come Cremorne, winner of the Derby; Earl of Dartrey and many other high-class winners and producers.

Nominated for the 1920 Futurity, Westchester.



Half-sister to Pictorial.

Family of Colin, Tracery, Isonomy, etc.

Bred to Colin April 30, 1917.

Bay mare. Foaled 1909.

By COLLAR.

(Son of St. Simon and Ornament by Bend Or.)

- Out of NAUSICAA (a winner and dam of Pictorial)...by Gallinule.
- " Verte-Grez (dam of Vertigo, Gallinago, Summer Snipe, etc.) .....by Minting.
  - " Verdigris (dam of Vernier and Lucy Cross and sister to Pastorella, Colin's dam, etc.) .....by Springfield.
  - " Griselda (a winner and dam of Aminte, Gray Hag, Verdant Green, Patinet and Childrey Lass) .....by Stratnconan.
  - " Perseverance (dam of Reward, Akbar, Energetic, Per Se, The Friar, Grey Friars, Persistence, Pope Joan and Application) .....by Voltigeur.
  - " Spinster (a winner and dam of Judge Prude, Lord Coyngam, Bachelor, Nichi Ridgeway, Spinner and Willie Reilly) .....by Flatcatcher.
  - " Nan Darrell (dam of Waterwitch, Miss and Batchelor) .....by Inheritor.
- And so on to a mare (No. 19 family) .....by Davill's Woodcock.

Colna is a young mare. She has had nothing to race and is a half-sister to Pictorial, a two-year-old winner 1913 of the Great Kingston Plate, Manchester Stakes, Lytham Two-year-old Stakes, Fitzwilliam Stakes and the Stanley Stakes, his winnings aggregating \$9,000.

Nausicaa won at two in 1905 and at three won four times, including the Scarbrough Stakes. She is a full-sister to Gallinago, winner of the Vyner Handicap at three, Great Central Handicap, Prince of Wales Stakes and Southgate Handicap at four and Royal Castle Handicap, King's Birthday Handicap, etc., at five.

Verte-grez also produced Vertigo, winner of three races at two years old, and the producer Summer Snipe, dam of Jack Snipe, who won the Windsor Castle Handicap, Flying Handicap and other races at three, Newmarket July Cup, Alexandra Handicap, etc., at four and was a winner at five.

Verdigris also produced the winners Vernier and Lucy Cross and was a full-sister to Pastorella, a winner and dam of the unbeaten Colin, winner of 15 races, \$180,912, and sold for \$30,000. His victories as a two-year-old, included the National Stallion, Eclipse, Great Trial, Brighton Junior, Saratoga Special, Grand Union Hotel, Futurity, Flatbush, Brighton Produce, Colt Matron and Champagne Stakes. He won as a three-year-old the Belmont, Withers and Tidal Stakes.

Pastorella also foaled Masaniello and Verdure (also dam of Greentree), and Passan, dam of the three stake winners, Edward (both in this country and England), Aldebaran and Altamaha, and the other winners, Lady Winifred, Prince of Orange, Prairie, Post Mark and Fox Trot and Noreen, dam of Norumbega, five races in 1916 at two years old.

Griselda, also a winner, foaled the winners, Amite, Gray Hag, Verdant Green and Verdigris, also dam of Vernier and Lucy Cross. From Griselda also came Patient (dam of Mysore, Contoniaus and Sperpenbeck), and Childrey Lass, dam of Letcombe Bowers.

Mr. August Belmont's great horse Tracery also comes from this family. Nominated for the Futurity (1920), Westchester.

A stake winner at two and three.

Full-sister to the stake winner Celandria.

Out of the winner Adriana, sister to Kilderkin and Sandpiper

Out of a half-sister to Goldsmith, Broom Flower, Killiecrankie, Thirty-Forty, etc.

Family of Butterflies, Mercedes, Meriden, Druid, etc.

Bred to Disguise, April 23, 1917.

Chestnut mare. Foaled 1912.

By **CELT.**

(Son of Commando and imp. Maid of Erin by Amphion.)

- Out of ADRIANA (a winner and dam of the stake winners oCquette and Celandria) .....by Hamburg.
- “ Kildeer (a stake winner and dam of the stake winners Goldsmith and Broomflower, and Thirty Forty, Sandpiper, Kilderkin, etc.).....by imp. Darebin.
- “ Lou Lanier (a stake winner and dam of The Preserver, Lucky Dog, King Arthur, Katrine, Kismet, etc.) .....by Lever.
- “ Lady Hardaway (dam of Mercedes, Lady Loud, Miss Hardaway, Little Lou, etc.) .....by Commodore.
- “ Re-Union (dam of Return) .....by Union.
- “ Gallopade, Jr. ....by imp. Glencoe.
- “ Cotillion (a winner and dam of O'Meara, Dance, etc.) .....by imp. Leviathan.
- “ imp. Gallopade (a winner and dam of Reel, etc.)by Catton.  
Thence back to 23rd dam, Piping Peg (No. 23 family.)

Coquette won six races at two, including the Clover Stakes and Demoiselle Stakes, and was a winner at three of the Paumonok, Mount Royal and Fox Hill Handicaps. She is also a full-sister to Celandria, winner of the Clover, Demoiselle and Walden Stakes at two 1915, and the Ladies' Handicap at three.

Adriana was a winner and is a sister to the winners Sandpiper and Kilderkin.

Kildeer was a stake winner and also produced the stake winners Goldsmith and Broomflower, the winners Thirty Forty, and Killiecrankie, she the dam of Crankie, a two-year-old winner in 1916 and a winner in 1917, and High Pass, a two-year-old winner in 1917.

Lou Lanier was a stake winner and produced the winners The Preserver, Lucky Dog, King Arthur, Kismet, Kaleidoscope, Solana and Katrine, she the dam of St. Aignan, Modrine, Kilkenny, Katherina and the producers Darine (dam of Tender, Ishlana, Himation, and Dashing, dam of Autumn Flower), and Dareka (dam of Caldron, Alster, Presbyterian, D'Arkle, Stranger, Little Wonder and Excel, dam of Ching Hare).

Lou Lanier was a half-sister to the great producer Mercedes, dam of the winners Barnes, Runnymede, Butterflies (dam of Futurita, Futurity, The Forest and Her Majesty, she the dam of His Majesty, Alexandra, Polarius and Admiration), Dantes, Sister Stella, Madrid, Hannibal, Meriden, etc., and the producers Lydia, Cokena, Merdin, etc. This is a strong branch of the "Gallopade Family," among the recent winners and producers in the Mercedes line being Memories, Diminutive, Meridian (by Sir Dixon), San Vega, Druid (dam of Gainer, Hauberk and Irrawaddy), Madrid (dam of Mackey Dwyer, Marblehead, etc.), Cokena (dam of White Rose, she the dam of Whitechapel, Divination, Incantation, etc., Salvable, etc., etc.

Nominated for the 1920 Futurity, Westchester.

**Dam of Harcourt, Clothes Brush, Fancy Dress, Wrap, La Belle Brocade and Turncoat.**

Half-sister to Mamselle.

Family of Blue Bonnet (St. Leger, etc.), Lady Hermit, The Nun, etc.

Bred to Frontenac, March 25, 1917.

Bay mare. Foaled 1898.

By **DOMINO.**

(Son of Himyar and Mannie Gray, by Enquirer.)

Out of imp. MISS MILLY (a winner and dam of Mamselle, etc.)	by	The Miser.
" Lady Milly (dam of Miss Smith)	by	Vanderdecken.
" Nuneaton (dam of imp. Silvermine, Elegance, Ajax, etc.)	by	Orlando.
" Nun Appleton (grandam of Julius)	by	Bay Middleton.
" Miss Milner	by	Malek.
" dam of The Nun	by	Whisker.
" mare	by	Orville.
" Ottington's dam	by	Expectation.
" Calabria	by	Spadille.
" Crog's dam	by	Alfred.
" mare	by	Locust.
" mare	by	Changeling.
" Mambrino's dam	by	Cade.
" mare	by	Little John. (loway.
" Durham's Favourite	by	Son of Bald Gal-
" Daffodil's dam	by	Gaslogne Horse.

Costume is the dam of Fancy Dress (who won at two years old and was a good winner up to seven). Wrap (a winner in 1911), Harcourt (a two-year-old winner in 1907 and a winner in 1908, 1909, 1911, 1913 and 1914 of many races).

Costume is also the dam of Turncoat (a winner in 1909 at a mile in 1:39 3-5, and a winner in 1910); Clothes Brush, two years old in 1912, and a winner in 1913; La Belle Brocade, a two-year-old winner in 1915 and also a winner in 1916 and 1917.

Costume is by the great race horse and sire, Domino, and is a half-sister to Mamselle, a winner at two, three and four years of age.

Miss Milly was a winner at two years old, and also foaled Queen of Beauty, a winner.

Lady Milly foaled the winners, Trenarrow and Miss Smith, also dam of Lady Anne II.

Nuneaton foaled imp. Silvermine, a good sire in this country, and the winners, Nuneaton, Elegance, Ajax, Atlas, Bird in the Hand and Bedworth.

Nuneaton is a full-sister to Julie, who foaled Julius (winner of the Cesarewitch, Newmarket Biennial, match against Hermit, etc.), Julius Caesar (City and Suburban, Royal Hunt Cup, etc.), etc.

Nun Appleton also foaled the winners, Julien, Pomona and Attraction, besides Miss Evelyn, dam of the winners, Eva, St. Allicea, Voluptuary, Vol Kulak and Spring Eve. Miss Evelyn foaled Velindra, dam of the good race mare, Lady Hermit.

Miss Milner was a half-sister to Maid of Melrose, dam of Blue Bonnet (winner of the St. Leger), and to The Nun, dam of imp. The Nun's Daughter.

**Nominated for the 1920 Futurity, Westchester.**

A stake winner at two and three and winner at four.

Dam of Forecast, Luzzi, Aldivia, and Thoughtful.

Full-sister to the stake winner Incantation.

Half-sister to the stake winners Rose Queen, Whitechapel, etc.

Family of Butterflies, Mercedes, Druid, Memories, etc.

Bred to Ultimous, May 4, 1917.

Chestnut mare. Foaled 1901.

By imp. HOROSCOPE.

(Son of Amphion and imp. Fair Vision by Touchet).

- Out of WHITE ROSE (a winner, dam of stake winners, Lottie Sheville Whitechapel, Yorkist and Rose Queen and Incantation, etc.) .....by Warwick.
- " Cokena (half-sister to Butterflies, etc.) .....by imp. Billet.
- " Mercedes (dam of Butterflies, Barnes, Runnymede, Hannibal, Dantes, Madrid, Sister Stella, Cokena and Lydia) .....by Melbourne, Jr.
- " Lady Hardaway (dam of Lou Lanier, Lady Loud, Miss Hardaway and Lady Lou) .....by Commodore.
- " Re-Union (dam of Return) .....by Union.
- " Gallopade Jr. ....by imp. Glencoe.
- " Cotillion (a winner and dam of O'Meara, Dance and Scottische) .....by imp. Leviathan.
- " imp. Galopade (a winner and dam of Reel, Fandango, Waltz, etc.) .....by Catton.
- And so on to the 25th dam, Piping Peg. (No. 23 family.)

Divination was a stake winner of 6 races at two, a stake winner at three and a winner at four. She is the dam of Forecast (a two-year-old winner in 1914 and a winner 1915), Aldivia (a two-year-old winner of three races), Luzzi (two-year-old 1915, and a winner 1916 and 1917), and Thoughtful, two years old 1916). Divination is an own sister to Incantation, winner at two of the Fashion Stakes, and a stake winner at three and four years old.

Divination is also a half-sister to Rose Queen, two-year-old stake winner of six races, of the California Oaks and other races in 1909, also a winner in 1910, 1911, 1912 and 1913.

White Rose was a winner and is also the dam of Towton Field, Lottie Sheville, Whitechapel (a stake winner at two of the Double Event and also a winner in England), and Yorkist (a winner at two and three years old.)

Cokena had but one foal. She is a half-sister to Butterflies, the first filly to win the Futurity. She also won two other races at two years old, and won the Gazelle Stakes and other races at three and is the dam of Futurita (a winner at two, three and four, and dam of Futurity and The Forest (a winner in England), and Her Majesty, dam of Admiration, His Majesty, Alexandra and Polarius.

Cokena is a full-sister to Meriden, winner of 28 races and dam of New Hampshire, Rubus (also a producer), Hindi and Salvage, winners, and the producers Lela Dell (a winner also), and Mermet, dam of Merit and Flimnap. She is also a sister to Merdin, dam of the stake winner Diminutive, (a producer), Mercer, Black Dick, Hymettus, 15 wins, Druid (many wins and dam of the stake winners Gainer and Hauberk, etc), the stake winner Memories (dam of Decency, Moment, Garl and Haversack), and Last Resort, dam of Reybourne.

Mercedes also foaled the stake winners Barnes (Coney Island Derby, Tidal, etc.), Runnymede (Clark Tidal, Coney Island Derby, etc.), Dantes, Merdin (dam of Broadway Boy, Meridian, Black Dick, Mercer, Hymettus and San Vega), Hannibal, Madrid, dam of Marblehead and the good winner Mackey Dwyer, the producers Murcia and Sister Stella; also Lydia, dam of Julien, Salvable, Asian, Sallust an dstake winner Sweet Lavender, dam of Rancher, and Liane, dam of Taunt and Fred Hanlon.

It is also the family of Domino, Yankee, Hamburg, Gold Heels, Waterboy, Shorthose, etc.

Nominated for the 1920 Futurity, Westchester.



**A winner.**

**Dam of the stake winners Ethel D. and Dartworth.**

**Also dam of Cane Run and Blaise.**

**Full-sister to the frequent winner Earl's Court and Nankeen.**

**Half-sister to Dominant, Mystify, etc.**

**Family of Sun Briar, Hurst Park, Melton, Macaria, etc.**

**Bred to Colin, April 5, 1917.**

**Brown mare. Foaled 1902.**

**By KINGSTON.**

**(Son of Spendthrift and imp. Kapanza, by Victorious.)**

Out of DOMINOES (dam of Dominant, Mystify, Earl's Court, Diversion, Nankeen, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ by Domino.  
 " imp. Editha (dam of the stake winners, Hurst Park and Pope Joan, Fantásque, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ by Master Kildare.  
 " Violet Melrose (dam of Melton, Bridget, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ by Scottish Chief.  
 " Violet (dam of Miss Middlewick) (dam of Mrs. Butterwick, His Reverence, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ by Thormanby.  
 " Woodbine (dam of Feronia, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ by Stockwell.  
 " Honeysuckle (sister to Newminster) \_\_\_\_\_ by Touchstone.  
 " Beeswing (a great race mare) \_\_\_\_\_ by Dr. Syntax.  
 And so on to a mare by Bustler.

Domino Noire is the dam of the stake winner, Ethel D., (a winner three seasons), Cane Run (a two-year-old winner in 1915 and a winner 1917), the stake winner Dartworth (two years old in 1910, a winner in 1913 of seven races and again a winner in 1914, 1915, 1916 and 1917), and Blaise, two years old 1916 and a winner 1917

Domino Noire, a winner at two years old in 1904, is a sister to the good winner, Earl's Court, who won many races.

Dominoes also foaled the winners Nankeen (who won in England in 1911, 1912, 1913 and 1914, a full-brother to this mare), Mystify, Diversion, and Dominant (2 years old in 1915, winner of the United States Hotel Stakes, Hopeful and Saratoga Special and \$17,175), as well as the sire, Hippodrome, and is a half-sister to Pope Joan, a two-year-old winner and dam of the winners Jocasta (who won in England in 1912), Militant, two years old in 1914, and Joanina in 1913.

Imp. Editha is also the dam of Hurst Park (a two-year-old stake winner, a winner in England at three, and, returning to America, won the Toboggan Handicap, Claremont Handicap and three other races at four and now a sire), and Fantásque, dam of Fantam Bala, two years old 1916.

Violet Melrose is the dam of the great race horse Melton, sire of the great Sysonby, William Rufus, Henry the First, Avington, Best Man, etc., etc.

To the family belong Laureate II., winner of the Cambridgeshire, etc.; St. Serf, a great race horse and sire of imp. Sain, Thais, winner of the 1,000 Guineas, etc.; Macaria, a good winner and dam of Merry Note, Hoodman, etc.; Ayrshire (winner of 2,000 Guineas and Derby), Melanion, Reminder, the good race horse and sire imp. Sempronius, Miss Middlewick, dam of Grafton (Doncaster Cup, etc), Mrs. Butterwick, (Oaks, etc.), His Reverence (St. James Palace Stakes,), Perth, (French), etc.

**Nominated for the 1920 Futurity, Westchester.**

Dam of the stake winners Dominant and Nankeen.

Also dam of Earl's Court, Mystify, Diversion, Domino Noire, Hippodrome, etc.

Half-sister to Pope Joan, Hurst Park, Fantasque, etc.

Family of Sun Briar, Melton, Perth, St. Serf, Mrs. Butterwick, etc.

Bred to Delhi, March 26, 1917.

Chestnut mare. Foaled 1898.

By **DOMINO**.

(Son of Himyar and Mannie Gray by Enquirer.)

Out of imp. **EDITHA** (dam of the stake winners Hurst Park and Pope Joan, Fantasque, etc.) by Master Kildare.  
 " Violet Melrose (dam of Melton, Bridget, etc.) by Scottish Chief.  
 " Violet (dam of Miss Middlewick (dam of Mrs. Butterwick, His Reverence, etc.) by Thormanby.  
 " Woodbine (dam of Feronia, etc.) by Stockwell.  
 " Honeysuckle (sister to Newminster) by Touchstone.  
 " Beeswing (a great race mare) by Dr. Syntax.  
 " mare by Ardrossan.  
 " Lady Eliza by Whitworth.  
 " X. Y. Z.'s dam by Spadille.  
 And so on to mare (No. 8 family). by Bustler.

Dominoes is the dam of the stake winner Dominant (two years old 1915, winner of the United States Hotel Stake, Hopeful and Saratoga Special and \$17,175), Diversion (two years old 1916 and a winner 1917), good sire Hippodrome, Mystify, Earl's Court, a good winner for four seasons, Nankeen, a winner in England and Domino Noire, dam of Ethel D., Dartworth, stake winners and Cane Run and Blaise.

Dominoes, is a half-sister to Pope Joan, one of the speediest two-year-olds of 1906, winner of \$8,330, and dam of the winner Jocasta, winner in England in 1912, Militant, two years old 1914, and Joannina, two years old 1913.

Imp. Editha is also the dam of Hurst Park (a two-year-old stake winner, a winner in England 1903, and, returning to America, won the Toboggan Handicap, Claremont Handicap and three other races in 1904 and a sire.

Imp. Editha also foaled Fantasque, dam of Fantam Bala and is a sister to the great race horse and sire, Melton, winner of the New Stakes, Middle Park Plate and Criterion Stakes at two. At three he won the Payne Stakes, Derby, St. Leger and Great Foal Stakes. He also won at four the Newcastle Gold Cup, Newmarket July Cup, Leicestershire Cup and the Liverpool Autumn Cup.

Imp. Editha is also a sister to imp. Rhoda (dam of the English winner Adornment), and the producer Bridget, who foaled the winners Omskirk and Oliver Goldsmith, and the winners and producers Weybridge (dam of Fowling Bridge), and Santa Bridgida, the last named the dam of Bridge of Canny, St. Claire II., Bridge of Allan, Bridge of Ayr and Bridge of Earn, winners, and the producer, Bridge of Sighs, dam of Light Brigade.

Violet Melrose also foaled the winners Master Ashley, Sir Benjamin Hobart and Seaton.

Violet also produced Miss Middlewick (dam of Grafton; His Reverence, Miss Alma, imp. Lorgnette, Eileen and Mrs. Butterwick, (Oaks winner), the winners Montrose, Lord Colney and Bay Windham and the producers Muirninn, Bedgown and Lady Rosebery.

Feronia, full-sister to Violet, is the dam of St. Serf and grandam of Ayrshire.

Honeysuckle won and was a full-sister to Newminster.

Beeswing was a grand winner of 51 races and also foaled Nunnykirk (winner of the 2,000 Guineas, etc.)

Nominated for the 1920 Futurity, Westchester.

**DREAMING.**

(No. 9 Family.)

Dam of Vague.

Full-sister to the stake winner Trance.

'Half-sister to the stake winner Peter Quince, Runaway Girl, Miss Tenny, Promised Land, etc.

Family of Meggs Hill, Juggler, Mercury, Gretna Green, etc.

Bred to Disguise, May 23, 1917

Brown mare. Foaled 1908.

By **BEN BRUSH.**

(Son of Bramble and Roseville by Reform.)

- Out of imp. FAIR VISION (a winner and dam of Trance, Peter Quince Horoscope, Promised Land, Miss Tenny and Runaway Girl) ..... by Touchet.
- " Enchantress (a winner and dam of Sorceress, Necromancer, Juggler, etc.) ..... by Scottish Chief.
- " Lady Love (dam of Lennoxlove, etc.) ..... by Blair Athol.
- " Vergiss-mein-nicht ..... by Flying Dutchman.
- " Forget-me-Not (dam of Daniel O'Rourke, Derby winner) ..... by Hetman Platoff.
- " Oblivion ..... by Jerry.
- " Remembrance (dam of Baron Bowes, Princess, etc.) ..... by Sir Solomon.
- " Queen Mab (sister to Mercury) ..... by Eclipse.
- " mare ..... by Tartar.
- " mare ..... by Mogul.
- " mare ..... by Sweepstakes.
- " Sister to Sloven ..... by Bay Bolton.
- " mare ..... by Curwen Bay Barb.
- " mare ..... by Spot.
- " mare ..... by Lowther Barb.
- " Vintner mare (No. 9 family).

Dreaming is the dam of Vague, a two-year-old winner 1916.

Dreaming is a sister to Trance, a high-class two-year-old winner in 1908 of 16 races, including 11 stakes, among them the Ozone, a half in :46 2-5, the Rose, a half in :46 2-5, the Bouquet, 5 furlongs in 1:00, and the Nursery, 6 furlongs in 1:10 1-5, and made a dead heat with Fitz Herbert for the Suffolk Stakes, 5 furlongs in 1:00. Trance is also a winner in 1909 and 1910, a stake winner in 1911, again a winner in 1912, and her first two foals are the winners, Sleeper and Svengali.

Dreaming is also a half-sister to the stake winners Peter Quince (sire of many winners), and Horoscope (also a sire.)

Fair Vision also foaled Miss Tenny (a stake winner and dam of the stake winner Gold Ten (dam of the high-class stake winner Ten Point, and Gold Point), and the winners Miss Ogden and Brighton), and the winner Runaway Girl, also dam of the winner Special License, Gretna Green, a stake winner of the Carter Handicap, etc., in addition to the stake winner Meggs Hill, (a producer also), Infatuation, Wedding Bells, a winner in this country in 1908 at two and a winner in England in 1909, Pankhurst, a two-year-old winner in 1912, Waterway, a winner in 1913, Gypsy and Subahdar, two years old 1917.

Fair Vision was a winner and also foaled Idle Fancy, dam of Idle Tale, Ralph S. and Passing Fancy, winners and Fairy Story, dam of Wand. She is a full-sister to the sires and winners Juggler and Necromancer. The latter won the Kempton Park Grand Prize, Fern Hill Stakes, Kempton Park Great Breeders' Produce Stakes, and is the sire of Delphos, etc. Juggler won the Kempton Park Grand Two-year-old Race, Liverpool Stewards' Cup (twice), and many other races, and is the sire of many good winners.

Enchantress was a sister to Lennoxlove, a stake winner and sire. She also foaled the winners Sorceress, Granville, (also dam of the winners Lady Granville, Star of Hope, Sister to Star of Hope and Goodwin Sands), and Precipice, a winner also and dam of the winner Loch Lomond and Timothy Titus.

Lady Love also foaled Lillie, dam of Lady Lilly and Newbyth, winners Nominated for the 1920 Futurity, Westchester.

Dam of Elect, General Pickett and Acabado.

Half-sister to Bellfield II., and Ethel Green.

Out of the stake winner Kaloolah, half-sister to La Sylphide, etc.

Family of The Slashes, Sunnyside, Hortensia, etc.

Bred to Ultimus, April 2, 1917.

Chestnut mare. Foaled 1905.

By ORME.

(Son of imp. Ormonde and Angelica by Galopin.)

- Out of KALLOOLAH (a stake winner and dam of Ethel Green and Bellfield II)..... by Longfellow.  
 " Sylph (dam of Kincsem, Philip D., John K., etc.)..... by imp. Glenelg.  
 " Squeeze'em (dam of Day Star, Edenderry, Recluse, Palmetto, etc.) ..... by Lexington.  
 " Skedaddle (dam of Saucebox, Sly Boots, Scramble, Florence B., Joe S., The Slashes, etc.) ..... by imp. Yorkshire.  
 " Magnolia (dam of Kentucky, Daniel Boone, Gilroy, Madeline, etc.) ..... by imp. Glencoe.  
 " imp. Myrtle ..... by Mameluke.  
 And so on to the 22d dam, Violet the Layton Barb mare.

Imp. Elegance is the dam of the winners Elect (in 1916 and 1917), General Pickett (1916 and 1917), and Acabado, two years old 1916.

Imp. Elegance is by the grand race horse Orme, sire of Flying Fox. She is a half-sister to Bellfield II., who foaled the winners Selectus, Choirmaster, Hocus Pocus, Pouting Betsey and Belle Kingston.

Kaloolah was a high-class stake winner of many races up to five years old. After the late Hon. W. C. Whitney purchased Kaloolah, she was sent to England to be bred, and there foaled Elegance. Kaloolah also foaled Ethel Green, who produced the winners Greencrest, Estella J., Sister Belle and Coat of Arms.

Sylph also produced the good winners Philip D., Kincsem, John K., Sylvia and La Sylphide, a stake winner and dam of Semper Rex, Semper Lex, Semper Fidele (a stake winner and dam of Old Faithful, Staunch and True and Tolstoi), Semper Ego (for five seasons), Semper Ira, Semper Victoire (dam of Cockspur, Always First, Semper Stalwart, etc.), and Semper Cara, dam of La Veita, etc., Borough. Kincsem is the dam of Teulada, and Sylvia is the grandam of Marie Shrieve, Teutonna, Fred Ackerman, etc.

Squeeze'em also foaled Edenderry, Recluse, Fardello, the Kentucky Derby winner Day Star, and Palmetto, dam of Right Royal, Nannie Dunn, Dolly Grey, Nannie Davis, Floridan, Mermaid. (dam of Merry Maid, Merryday, Eonite, Merman, Eous, Eonic, Minotaur, Runic, etc.), Sallie McAllister (dam of Miss Ames, Spike, Court Maid, Bearcatcher, etc.), and Brook, a producer.

From Skedaddle came the winners Florence B. (Ladies' Stakes at Nashville, etc.), Joe S., Saucebox and The Slashes (Seaside Stakes and dam of Loki, a good stake winner), and Lady Relief, dam of Latchkey and Latchstring, and the producer Lady Royal, in addition to Scramble and Sly Boots, dam of the fine race horse Leveller, the good race mare Sly Dance (dam of Waltzer, etc.), Dakota and Sachem, both good winners in England; Savanac (Sapling Stakes, after a dead heat with Quito, etc.), and the great sprinter Volunteer II. Daughters of Sly Dance have produced Highland Pa'l, Mazie O., the stake winners Previous and Morningside, Hortensia, Polack, Prince Herman, etc.

Nominated for the 1920 Futurity, Westchester.



A stake winner.

Dam of Wand, in 1916 and 1917.

Half-sister to Idle Tale, Passing Fancy and Ralph S.

Out of a sister to the stake winner Trance, etc.

Family of Meggs Hill, Gretna Green, Peter Quince, etc.

Bred to Last Coin or Colin, May 13, 1917.

Bay mare. Foaled 1908.

By imp. VOTER.

(Son of Friar's Balsam and imp. Mavourneen by Barcaldine.)

- Out of IDLE FANCY (dam of Ralph S., Idle Tale, and Passing Fancy and sister to Trance) ..... by Ben Brush.
- “ imp. Fair Vision (a winner and dam of Trance, Peter Quince, Horoscope, Promised Land, Miss Tenny and Runaway Girl) ..... by Touché.
- “ Enchantress (a winner and dam of Sorceress, Necromancer, Juggler, etc.) ..... by Scottish Chief.
- “ Lady Love (dam of Lennoxlove, etc.) ..... by Blair Athol.
- “ Vergiss-mein-nicht ..... by Flying Dutchman.
- “ Forget-me-Not (dam of Daniel O'Rourke, Derby winner) ..... by Hetman Platoff.
- “ Oblivion ..... by Jerry.
- “ Remembrance (dam of Baron Bowes, Princess, etc.) ..... by Sir Solomon.
- “ Queen Mab (sister to Mercury) ..... by Eclipse.
- And so on to Vintner mare (No. 9 family.)

Fairy Story won at two years old and was a stake winner at three. Her first foal is Wand, who won four races at two in 1916 and was also a winner in 1917.

Idle Fancy also foaled the winners, Idle Tale, Ralph S. (two years old in 1915, and a winner in 1916), and Passing Fancy (five wins at two in 1916), and is a sister to Trance, a high-class two-year-old winner in 1908 of sixteen races, including eleven stakes, among them the Ozone, a half in :46 2-5; the Rose, a half in :46 2-5; the Bouquet, five furlongs in 1:00, and the Nursery, six furlongs in 1:10 1-5, and made a dead heat with Fitz Herbert for the Suffolk Stakes, five furlongs, in 1:00. Trance is also a winner in 1909 and 1910, a stake winner in 1911, and again a winner in 1912, and is the dam of Sleeper and Svengali, her first two foals.

Idle Fancy is also a half-sister to the stake winners, Peter Quince (sire of the Breeders' Futurity winners, Lexington, Ky., 1912, 1913, etc., and Horoscope (also a sire).

Fair Vision also foaled Miss Tenny (a stake winner and dam of the stake winner, Gold Ten (dam of the high-class stake winner, Ten Point and Gold Point), and the winners, Miss Ogden and Brighton, and the winner, Runaway Girl also dam of the winner, Special License, Subahdar, Gretna Green, a stake winner of the Carter Handicap, etc., in addition to the stake winner, Meggs Hill, (a producer), Infatuation, and Wedding Bells, a winner in this country in 1908 at two years old and a winner in England in 1909; Pankhurst, Waterway and Gipsy, a two-year-old winner in 1914.

Fair Vision was a winner and is a full-sister to the sires and winners, Juggler and Necromancer. The latter won the Kempton Park Grand Prize, Fern Hill Stakes, Kempton Park Great Breeders' Produce Stakes, and is the sire of Delphos, etc. Juggler won the Kempton Park Grand two-year-old race, Liverpool Stewards' Cup (twice), and many other races and is the sire of many good winners.

Enchantress was a sister to Lennoxlove, a stake winner and sire. She also foaled the winners, Sorceress, Granville (also dam of the winners, Lady Granville, Star of Hope, Sister to Star of Hope and Goodwin Sands), and Precipice, a winner also and dam of the winner, Loch Lomond and Timothy Titus.

Nominated for the 1920 Futurity, Westchester.

Dam of Skiles Knob, Felicidad and Felicitation.

Full-sister to the stake winner Melisande

Half-sister to Flying Squadron, Molesey, etc.

Also a half-sister to Elf, dam of Broomstick, etc.

Family of St. Gatien, Marcion, "the Agnes tribe," etc.

Bred to Hippodrome, May 15, 1917.

Chestnut mare. Foaled 1908.

By **DISGUISE.**

(Son of Domino and imp. Bonnie Gal, by Galopin.)

- Out of SYLVA BELLE (dam of Reformer, Frontenac, Pontifex, Flying Squadron, and granddam of the high-class stake winner and sire Broomstick) ..... by Bend Or.
- " St. Editha (dam of St. Winifred, St. Gatien, St. Symphorien, Edith Craig and imp. Marciana, etc.) ..... by Kingley Vale.
- " Lady Alice (a winner and dam of Fareham, St. Wulfrith, The Assassin, an unnamed winner by King Tom, Furze Chat, winners and Weatherside, a producer) ..... by Chanticleer.
- " Agnes (dam of Lady Agnes, Lord Alfred, Alfred, Miss Agnes, Lord Albert, Lord Arthur and Lord Adolphus) ..... by Clarion.
- And so on to sister to Stripling, by Hutton's Spot.

Felicity Murrat is the dam of Felicitation who won the past season at 5 1-2 furlongs, the speedy horse and frequent winner Skiles Knob (for three seasons) and Felicidad, two years old 1916 and a winner 1917.

The above are the first three foals of Felicity Murrat, a sister to the high-class stake winner Melisande and the winner Sylvan (also dam of Corydon, 5 races 1917 at two), and a half-sister to the stake winner Molesey.

Felicity Murrat is a half-sister to Flying Squadron, a winner and dam of the high-class stake winners Kearsarge and Clarion, and the frequent winner Little Buttercup, dam of Manokin, a stake winner of 11 races 1916, at two and Spark, two years old 1917.

Felicity Murrat is a half-sister to imp. Elf, dam of the grand stake horse Broomstick, a winner at two, three and four years old of many races, including the Brighton Handicap, 1 1-4 miles in 2:02 3-5, (the record when made), Travers and Annual Champion Stakes.

Imp. Elf also foaled the winner Broom Handle (a winner for three seasons of many races, among them the Montgomery Handicap), Elfall and Whisk Broom, a two-year-old winner in 1907 of 11 races and a winner in 1908 and 1909 and dam of Bird Man, Broom Sweep and Broom Peddler. Imp. Elf also foaled the winner and producer Fairy Dell, dam of Three Links, Oesa, Sylvan Dell, Pebeto and Vachel Worth.

Imp. Sylva Belle also foaled the winners Reformer, Frontenac and Pontifex, and is a half-sister to Emmeline Marcia, a winner and dam of the winners Helenpont, Marcion (Ascot Gold Cup, etc.), Constabelle and Marciana, also dam of Jungle Crow and Vier Marchi. Sylva Belle is a half-sister to St. Gatien, who ran a dead heat for the Derby with Harvester, won the Gold Vase at Ascot, the Cesarewitch with 122 pounds as a three-year-old, Gold Cup at Ascot, Alexandra Plate, etc., etc.

St. Editha also foaled the winners St. Winifred, St. Symphorien (a high class sire also) and Edith Craig.

Nominated for the 1920 Futurity, Westchester.

**GHETTO GIRL.**

(No. 1 Family)

A stake winner 1915.

Half-sister to the stake winners Hanbridge and Judge Wright and to Crash.  
 Out of a half-sister to Willow Plume.  
 Family of Melody, Uncas, Santoi, etc.  
 Bred to Disguise, April 1, 1917.  
 Bay mare. Foaled 1912.

By **BEN BRUSH.**

(Son of Bramble and Roseville by Reform.)

Out of imp. **DEBACLE** (dam of the stake winners Hanbridge and Judge Wright, also the winner Crash) ..... by Bend Or.  
 " Imp. Crisis (dam of Willow Plume etc.) ..... by Springfield.  
 " Christine (half-sister to Blondel and dam of Prince Christian, etc.) ..... by Highborn.  
 " Melody (a winner and dam of Duo, Tubal Cain, Tibbs, etc.) ..... by Macaroni.  
 " Nightingale (a winner and dam of Uncas, Official, Assignee, Anglesey, Hilarity, etc.) ..... by Mountain Deer.  
 " Clarinda (dam of Makeaway, Roscommon, Music, The Gift, Black Jack, Sarsaparilla, Chaffinch, etc.) ..... by Sir Hercules.  
 " Mustard (dam of King of Oude and Thunderbolt) ..... by Phillip.  
 " Vinegar (dam of Montagu, etc.) ..... by Picton.  
 " Wire (a winner, sister to Whisker and dam of seven producing daughters) ..... by Waxy.  
 " Penelope (a winner and dam of the Derby winners Whisker and Whalebone and the winners Woful, Wilful, Waterloo, Whizgig, 1,000 Guineas, etc., Waltz, Wamba, Web, etc.) ..... by Trumpator.  
 And so on to Mr. Tregonwell's Natural Barb mare.

Ghetto Girl, won the Chapultepec Handicap, three-quarters mile in 1:12 1-5 in 1915.

She is a half-sister to Hanbridge, two-year-old winner of six races and placed in four others out of 12 starts. At three Hanbridge won 10 races, including a mile in 1:39 3-5 and one mile and 70 yards in 1:43 1-5. At four years old out of 29 starts he won eight races, was 15 times second, four times third and only twice unplaced. He won the King Edward Gold Cup, 1 1-4 miles; won at 6 furlongs in 1:11 4-5 and 1:12 3-5; at 7 furlongs in 1:26 4-5; a mile in 1:39 3-5, with 120 pounds, and was only beaten a head 1 1-4 miles in 2:05. At five years old he won 10 races; was eight times second and twice third out of 26 starts. Among his victories included the Mt. Vernon Handicap, 1 mile in 1:41 1-5; 7 furlongs in 1:25; 6 furlongs in 1:11 3-5 and 1:11 4-5. In 1911 he started nine times, winning three races, second once and third twice.

Ghetto Girl is also a half-sister to Judge Wright (by Superman), winner of his only two starts at two years old, including the Niagara Stakes, 5-8 in 1:00 2-5, defeating Rock View and two others. He also won in 1914 at 6 furlongs in 1:12.

Imp. Debacle also produced Crash (by McGee), a two-year-old winner in 1910, and is by the great brood mare sire Bend Or, winner of the Derby, etc., whose daughters are high-class producers.

Imp. Crisis never raced. She is the dam of Willow Plume, two years old in 1908, and a winner in 1909 and 1910, and is by Springfield, one of the fastest horses, whose daughters are high-class producers, dams of Galtee More (winner of the 2,000 Guineas, Derby, St. Leger, etc.), Ard Patrick, winner of the Derby, Princess of Wales Stakes, Eclipse Stakes, etc., the unbeaten Colin imp. Peep o' Day, etc. Imp. Crisis is a half-sister to Prince Christian, a winner.

Christine is a half-sister to Blondel, a winner, and Tubal Cain, a sire.

Melody won 10 races at two years old, including the Hinchinbrook Stakes at Huntington, Corporation Stakes at Brighton, Stamford Biennial, Priory and Chillington Stakes at Lewes, Filly Sapling Stakes at York, and Beresford Stakes at Curragh, was also a winner at three and a producer.

Nightingale, a capital winner, also foaled the high-class winner Uncas, also a high-class sire, and the winners Official Assignee, Anglesey, and Hilarity, to whom trace many winners, including the high-class winner Santol, Coronation Cup at Kempton, and Great Jubilee Handicap, Ascot Gold Cup, etc.

Nominated for the 1920 Futurity, Westchester.

Dam of Spin and Apron, Kincarb, Umbrella, Outram, Swing Clear, Kashmir.

Half-sister to the stake winners Lancashire, Grimaldi, etc.

Family of The Oaks winner Hippia, Fairy Rose, Ballot, etc.

Bred to Last Coin, May 6, 1917.

Chestnut mare. Foaled 1898.

By **DOMINO.**

(Son of Himyar and Mannie Gray, by Enquirer.)

Out of imp. CALICO, (dam of Lancashire, Lancashire Lass, Grimaldi, etc.) ..... by Hampton.  
 " imp. Dimity (dam of Calico) ..... by Galopin.  
 " Sister Louise (dam of Bevil, Gawrey, etc.) ..... by Hermit.  
 " Hippia (Oaks winner and dam of Hamako, Talisman, etc.) ..... by King Tom.  
 " Daughter of the Star (a winner and dam of Tomyris, Twilight, etc.) ..... by Kremlin.  
 " Evening Star (a winner and dam of Starlight, Waterwitch, etc.) ..... by Touchstone.  
 " Bertha (a winner and dam of Parthenon, etc.) ..... by Rubens.  
 " Boadicea (dam of Banter, Touchstone's dam, etc.) ..... by Alexander.  
 " Brunette ..... by Amaranthus.  
 " Mayfly ..... by Matchem.  
 " mare ..... by Ancaster Starling.  
 " Look-at-me-Lads ..... by Grasshopper.  
 " mare ..... by Newton Arabian.  
 And so on to the Oldfield mare (No. 14 family.)

Gingham is the dam of the winners Apron and Spin.

She is also the dam of Swing Clear, a two-year-old stake winner in England in 1912 and 1913. Umbrella, Kincarb, Outram, the latter two good winners in England, and Kashmir, a two-year-old winner 1917 of three races.

Imp. Calico has thrown Lancashire, a stake and frequent winner in England at two, three and four, including the Imperial Produce Plate of \$15,000, and a winner over the jumps at five, and the winners Lancashire Lass and Grimaldi.

Imp. Dimity, the next dam, had but two foals, and is a daughter of the great Galopin.

Sister Louise started only as a three-year-old, placed in three of her four races, and also produced the winners Bevil and Gawrey, her only foals on the turf.

Hippia was the best mare of her day, winner of 6 races at two and 6 at three, including the Oaks. She also produced Nellie (full-sister to Sister Louise), winner of 7 races at two and three, Hamako, a winner at three and unbeaten at four, dying at five years of age, Talisman and Genista.

Touchstone and Launcelot (both winners of the St. Leger), imp. Darebin, Reform, Saccharometer, The Libel, Geheimniss, imp. Oddfellow, imp. Fairy Rose, Fairy, Racine, Rosormonde, imp. Leamington, Macaroni, Lamp-lighter, Ballot, etc., belong to the family.

Nominated for the 1920 Futurity, Westchester.



(No. 2 Family.)

Dam of Mikifula.

Half-sister to Reidmore, Okuste, Madame Herrmann, etc.

Also half-sister to Witch of Endor and Desto.

Out of a half-sister to Winsome Lad, Banquet, etc.

Family of Ajax, High Caste, Born Fool, etc.

Bred to Last Coin or Colin, May 23, 1917.

Chestnut mare. Foaled 1909.

By KINGSTON.

(Son of Sendthrift and imp. Kapanza by Victorious.)

- Out of imp. DESAYUNO (dam of Okuste, Reidmoore, Madame Herrmann, etc.) .....by Kendal.
- " Snack (a winner and dam of Winsome Lad, Banquet, etc.) .....by Kisber.
- " Fasting Girl (a winner and dam of Brevoort, Breakfast, etc.) .....by Broomielaw.
- " Abstinence (a winner and dam of imp. Born Fool, Lady Lawson, etc.) .....by Newcastle.
- " Penance (dam of Lady Superior, St. Sebastian, Florence, Penitent, etc.) .....by The Flying Dutch-
- " Rosary (sister to Surplice and dam of The Abbot, etc.) .....by Touchstone. (man)
- " Crucifix (winner of the Oaks and dam of Cowl, Surplice, Crozier, Chalice, etc.) .....by imp. Priam.
- " Octaviana (dam of Carmelite, etc.) .....by Octavian.
- Thence back to the 22d dam, Burton Barb mare (No. 2 family.)

Grand Prize is the dam of Mikifula, a winner 1917 and her first foal.

She is a half-sister to Okuste, a winner and dam of Gemmell, a stake winner of many races from 1906 to 1915, and Swede Sam, a winner eleven seasons, including 1917.

Imp. Desayuno is also the dam of Reidmore (a winner at two, three, four, five and six); Madame Herrmann (a two-year-old winner in 1915, and a winner in 1916), Desto (who foaled Miss Oertel, dam of Opportunity, a stake winner of 16 races and over \$10,790, and one of the best three-year-olds of 1917), and of Witch of Endor (dam of Kedron and Bryndor, a winner in 1913 and 1915 and over the jumps in 1917).

Snack, a winner also foaled Banquet and Winsome Lad, and is a half-sister to Absinthe, dam of Economy, Kipper, Vologne, etc.

Fasting Girl, a winner, also produced the winners, Brevoort and Breakfast, she the dam of Clansman II., Bucephalus and Lucky Bess.

Absinthe, the next dam, a winner, foaled the producer, Lady Lawson (dam of Firewater, dam of Tettenall), and imp. Born Fool, dam of Al Reeves, Hallucination, Woolgatherer, a good steeplechaser, and Slickaway, a good winner, and High Caste, dam of Lineage, a winner and dam of Lingo, nineteen wins, and Leta Duffy.

To Penance also trace the unbeaten Ajax (Grand Prix de Paris, etc.), imp. Adam, Seaforth, Althotas, Arreau (Grand Prix de Paris, etc.), Ladislas, etc.

Nominated for the 1920 Futurity, Westchester.

Dam of Bribery, Susan, Servant, Dangerous Maid, Palmist, Palmbearer, Brushman and Bob Black

Full-sister to Craftsman and Capt. Brown.

Half-sister to Last Ban and Duke of Kentucky.

Out of a full-sister to Radiant and Rocco.

Family of the Derby winners, Whalebone, Whisker, Bay Middleton, etc.

Bred to Last Coin, May 8, 1917.

Chestnut mare. Foaled 1892.

**By FELLOWCRAFT.**

(Son of imp. Australian and Aerolite by Lexington).

Out of RADHA (dam of Capt. Brown, Craftsman, Last Ban, etc.) ..... by imp. Glenlyon.  
 " imp. Blue Stocking (dam of Rocco, Radiant, etc.) ..... by Thormanby.  
 " Bas Bleu (a winner and dam of the Derby winner Blue Gown, Coeruleus, etc.) ..... by Stockwell.  
 " Vexation (dam of Defiance, etc.) ..... by Touchstone.  
 " Vat (dam of Wedge, Vatted, etc.) ..... by Langar.  
 " Wire (a winner and producer) ..... by Waxy.  
 " Penelope (a winner and dam of Whalebone, Whisker, etc.) ..... by Trumpator.  
 " Prunella ..... by Highflyer.  
 " Promise ..... by Snap.  
 " Julia ..... by Blank.  
 " Spectator's dam ..... by Partner.  
 " Bonnie Lass ..... by Bay Bolton.  
 " mare ..... by Darley Arabian.  
 " mare ..... by Byerly Turk.  
 " mare ..... by Taffolet Barb..  
 " mare ..... by Place's Turk

A Natural Barb mare (No. 1 family.)

Handmaid has done well in the stud, her foals being Dangerous Maid, (a frequent winner for four seasons and dam of Peligroso, Risky and Dangerous Girl), Servant, Palmist, Bribery, Susan (also dam of Pauline Crowley, two years old 1917), Brushman, Palmbearer, a stake winner, and Bob Black, a good two-year-old winner in 1913.

She is a half-sister to Last Ban, dam of Philomena, Last Fellow, Dunster, Last Chord, Indicator, Knight of Harlem, DeKalb and First Chord.

Radha also produced the winners Craftsman and Capt. Brown (full brothers to Handmaid), and Duke of Kentucky.

Blue Stocking, produced Rocco and Radiant, full sisters to Radha and Bas Bleu (by Duke of Magenta), a winner and dam of Mart Mullen and Posey, dam of the frequent winner Miss Remsen, Goldfin and Montana King.

The next dam is the famous Bas Bleu, dam of Blue Gown, winner of the Derby, Ascot Gold Cup, etc.), Coeruleus, a very speedy race horse and successful sire, also Sorceress (dam of Amber Witch), and Nyl Gau, dam of imp. Reggy, Indigo, Blue Bell and Neilgherry, dam of Union, who foaled Trillion, Sir Henry James, United and Elvira.

Vexation foaled Bucksfoot and Defiance in addition to Columbia, dam of Peristera, Bonny Blue Flag, Freedom, The Scot, Columbine and Goura, dam of imp. Goula, dam of Conrad, Ryland, Genora, Talbot, Clifton and Griselda, dam of Grotto. From Vexation also came Fantasia, dam of Cutler II., Yellow Gown and Troy.

This is one of the best families in the world, from which come Whalebone and Whisker, both winners of the Derby, Web, imp. Glencoe (2,000 Guineas), Bay Middleton (Derby), etc.

Nominated for the 1920 Futurity, Westchester.

Dam of the stake winner Fairy Story, Idle Tale, Passing Fancy and Ralph S.  
Full-sister to the stake winner Trance.

Half-sister to the stake winners Peter Quince and Horoscope.

Also half-sister to Runaway Girl, Miss Tenny etc.

Family of Ten Point, Juggler, Dark Ronald, Lennoxlove, etc.

Bred to Ultimus February 22, 1917.

Brown mare. Foaled 1904.

By BEN BRUSH.

(Son of Bramble and Roseville by Reform.)

- Out of imp. FAIR VISION (a winner and dam of  
Trance, Peter Quince, Horoscope, Promised  
Land, Miss Tenny and Runaway Grl) ..... by Touchet.
- " Enchantress (a winner and dam of Sorceress,  
Necromancer, Juggler, etc.) ..... by Scottish Chief.
- " Lady Love (dam of Lennoxlove, etc.) ..... by Blair Athol.
- " Vergiss-mein-nicht ..... by Flying Dutchman.
- " Forget-Me-Not (dam of Daniel O'Rourke, Derby  
winner) ..... by Hetman Platoff.
- " Oblivion ..... by Jerry.
- " Remembrance (dam of Baron Bowes, Princess,  
etc.) ..... by Sir Solomon.
- " Queen Mab (sister to Mercury) ..... by Eclipse.
- And so on to Vintner mare (No. 9 family.)

Idle Fancy is the dam of the stake winner, Fairy Story (whose first foal, Wand, won four races at two in 1916 and was also a winner in 1917), and Idle Tale.

Idle Fancy also foaled the winners, Ralph S. (two years old in 1915, and a winner in 1916), and Passing Fancy (five wins at two in 1916), and is a sister to Trance, a high-class two-year-old winner in 1908 of sixteen races, including eleven stakes, among them the Ozone, a half in :46 2-5; the Rose, a half in :46 2-5; the Bouquet, five furlongs in 1:00, and the Nursery, six furlongs in 1:10 1-5, and made a dead heat with Fitz Herbert for the Suffolk Stakes, five furlongs in 1:00. Trance is also a winner in 1909 and 1910, a stake winner in 1911, and again a winner in 1912, and is the dam of Sleeper and Svengali, her first two foals.

Idle Fancy is also a half-sister to the stake winners, Peter Quince (sire of the Breeders' Futurity winners, Lexington, Ky., 1912, 1913, etc.) and Horoscope (also a sire.)

Fair Vision also foaled Miss Tenny (a stake winner and dam of the stake winner, Gold Ten (dam of the high-class stake winner, Ten Point and Gold Point), and the winners, Miss Ogden and Brighton and the winner, Runaway Girl, also dam of the winner Special License, Subahdar, Gretna Green, a stake winner of the Carter Handicap, etc., in addition to the stake winner, Meggs Hill, (a producer also), Infatuation, and Wedding Bells, a winner in this country in 1908 at two years old and a winner in England in 1909; Pankhurst, Waterway and Gipsy, a two-year-old winner in 1914.

Fair Vision was a winner and is a full-sister to the sires and winners, Juggler and Necromancer. The latter won the Kempton Park Grand Prize, Fern Hill Stakes, Kempton Park Great Breeders' Produce Stakes, and is the sire of Delphos, etc. Juggler won the Kempton Park Grand two-year-old race, Liverpool Stewards' Cup (twice), and many other races, and is the sire of many good winners.

Enchantress was a sister to Lennoxlove, a stake winner and sire. She also foaled the winners, Sorceress, Granville (also dam of the winners, Lady Granville, Star of Hope, Sister to Star of Hope and Goodwin Sands), and Precipice, a winner also and dam of the winner, Loch Lomond and Timothy Titus.

Lady Love also foaled Lillie, dam of Lady Lilly and Newbyth, winners.

Nominated for the 1920 Futurity, Westchester.

## IDLE TALE.

(No. 9 Family).

A winner 1912 and 1913.

Half-sister to the stake winner, Fairy Story and to Ralph S. and Passing Fancy

Out of a half-sister to the stake winner Trance.

Out of a half-sister to Peter Quince, Horoscope, etc.

Family of Ten Point, Dark Ronald, Juggler, Lennoxlove, etc.

Bred to Delhi February 26, 1917.

Chestnut mare. Foaled 1910.

By SUPERMAN.

(Son of Commando and imp. Anomaly by Bend Or.)

- Out of IDLE FANCY (dam of Ralph S., Fairy Story and Passing Fancy and sister to Trance).....by Ben Brush.
- “ imp. Fair Vision (a winner and dam of Trance, Peter Quince, Horoscope, Promised Land, Miss Tenny and Runaway Girl) .....by Touchet.
- “ Enchantress (a winner and dam of Sorceress, Necromancer, Juggler, etc.) .....by Scottish Chief.
- “ Lady Love (dam of Lennoxlove, etc.) .....by Blair Athol.
- “ Vergiss-mein-nicht .....by Flying Dutchman.
- “ Forget-me-Not (dam of Daniel O'Rourke, Derby winner) .....by Hetman Platoff.
- “ Oblivion .....by Jerry.
- “ Remembrance (dam of Baron Bowes, Princess, etc.) .....by Sir Solomon.
- “ Queen Mab (sister to Mercury) .....by Eclipse.
- And so on to Vintner mare (No. 9 family.)

Idle Tale, a winner, 1912 and 1913, is a half-sister to the stake winner, Fairy Story, whose first foal, Wand, won four races at two in 1916 and was also a winner in 1917.

Idle Fancy also foaled the winners, Ralph S. (two years old in 1915, and a winner in 1916), and Passing Fancy (five wins at two in 1916), and is a sister to Trance, a high-class two-year-old winner in 1908 of sixteen races, including eleven stakes, among them the Ozone, a half in :46 2-5; the Rose, a half in :46 2-5; the Bouquet, five furlongs in 1:00, and the Nursery, six furlongs in 1:10 1-5, and made a dead heat with Fitz Herbert for the Suffolk Stakes, five furlongs in 1:00. Trance is also a winner in 1909 and 1910, a stake winner in 1911, and again a winner in 1912, and is the dam of Sleeper and Svengali, her first two foals.

Idle Fancy is also a half-sister to the stake winners, Peter Quince (sire of the Breeders' Futurity winners, Lexington, Ky., 1912, 1913, etc., and Horoscope (also a sire.)

Fair Vision also foaled Miss Tenny (a stake winner and dam of the stake winner, Gold Ten (dam of the high-class stake winner, Ten Point and Gold Point), and the winners, Miss Ogden and Brighton and the winner, Runaway Girl, also dam of the winner, Special License. Subahdar, Gretna Green, a stake winner of the Carter Handicap, etc., in addition to the stake winner, Meggs Hill, (a producer also), Infatuation, and Wedding Bells, a winner in this country in 1908 at two years old and a winner in England in 1909; Pankhurst, Waterway and Gipsy, a two-year-old winner in 1914.

Fair Vision was a winner and is a full-sister to the sires and winners, Juggler and Necromancer. The latter won the Kempton Park Grand Prize, Fern Hill Stakes, Kempton Park Great Breeders' Produce Stakes, and is the sire of Delphos, etc. Juggler won the Kempton Park Grand two-year-old race, Liverpool Stewards' Cup (twice), and many other races, and is the sire of many good winners.

Enchantress was a sister to Lennoxlove, a stake winner and sire. She also foaled the winners, Sorceress, Granville (also dam of the winners, Lady Granville, Star of Hope, Sister to Star of Hope and Goodwin Sands), and Precipice, a winner also and dam of the winner, Loch Lomond and Timothy Titus.

Lady Love also foaled Lillie, dam of Lady Lilly and Newbyth, winners. Nominated for the 1920 Futurity, Westchester.



Dam of the stake winners Murphy and Schemer.  
 Also dam of the winner Kingling.  
 Half-sister to Sweep, Sweepaway, Philander, etc.  
 Half-sister to Curiosity, dam of Novelty, etc.  
 Family of Maskette, Melton, Ayrshire, St. Serf, etc.  
 Bred to Ultimus, March 28, 1917.  
 Brown mare. Foaled 1902.

By KINGSTON.

(Son of Spendthrift and imp. Kapanga, by Victorious.)

Out of PINK DOMINO (a winner and dam of Cabaret, Sweep, Swan Song, Sweepaway, Selectman, Philander and Curiosity) ..... by Domino.  
 " imp. Belle Rose (dam of imp. Royal Rose, Militant, etc.) ..... by Beaudesert.  
 " Monte Rosa (a stake winner and dam of Montrose and Montezuma) ..... by Craig Millar.  
 " Hedge Rose (dam of Byronia, Sweetbriar, Hedgehog and Dog Rose, and half-sister to the dam of St. Serf and grandam of Ayrshire) ..... by Neptunus.  
 " Woodbine (dam of Violet, Woodman, Zanthus Woodcut and Humbert) ..... by Stockwell.  
 " Honeysuckle (sister to Newminster) ..... by Touchstone.  
 " Beeswing ..... by Dr. Syntax.  
 And so on to the 22d dam, a mare by Bustler.

Intrigue is the dam of Murphy, a two-year-old winner in 1915, a stake winner 1916, and again a winner 1917., and Schemer, a stake winner at three in 1915, and a winner 1916 and 1917.

She is also the dam of Kingling, a winner in 1913 and 1914.

Intrigue is a half-sister to the high-class stake winner Sweep, who won the Futurity and four other races at two, and the Realization and Belmont Stakes and other races at three, and the sire of winners. Intrigue is also a half sister to Curiosity, dam of the grand winner Novelty, (winner of Saratoga Special and Futurity Stakes and nine other races at two, and a winner at three of four races, and also a winner of many races in France), and Wonder, dam of the stake winner Happy Go Lucky.

Pink Domino, a winner, also foaled the winner Selectman (who won in this country and also in England), Cabaret (a winner in 1912 1913, and 1914, in England, and also a winner in 1914 to 1917, in the U. S. A.), Philander, a stake winner, and the winner Sweepaway, also dam of Orderly. Pink Domino is a half-sister to Militant and imp. Royal Rose, a stake winner and dam of Regal, Lancastrian (a stake winner), Charivari, Transvaal, the stake winner Iron Mask (a high-class race horse, i. e., 6 furlongs in 1:09 3-5, etc.), Tudor King, Cherokee Rose (dam of Rosie O'Grady), Kin Rose (dam of Americaner, Scrutineer, Poor Joe), and Pennant, winner of the Futurity in 1913, a winner in 1914 and a stake winner 1916 and 1917.

Belle Rose is also the dam of the producer Belle of the Choir and is a half-sister to Montezuma, who won the Criterion Stakes at Newmarket, etc.

Monte Rosa was a winner and also foaled the winner Montrose.  
 Rose, and also Blush Rose, dam of Light and Shade.

Rose, and also Blush Rose, dam of Light and Shade.

Hedge Rose is a half-sister to Feronia, who foaled the great race horse and sire St. Serf, Atalanta (dam of the 2,000 Guineas and Derby winner, Ayrshire), the winners Syrinx, Macaria (dam of imp. Laureate, Merry Note and Hoodman), Camilla, Kelpie, April Fool, Hamptonia and Desdemona.

The Derby winner Melton, imp. Cavalier, Primrose Dame, Lord Colney, Maskette (Futurity, etc., in 1908), etc., trace to Woodbine, and the next dam is a full sister to Newminster.

Nominated for the 1920 Futurity, Westchester.

A winner at three and four.

Half-sister to Flashing.

Out of the stake winner Dazzling.

Out of a sister to St. Columb and Ouardi and half-sister to Masquerade, Durbar, etc.

Family of Sheen, Meg Merriles, Woolsthorpe, etc.

Bred to Last Coin, May 6, 1917.

Brown mare. Foaled 1911.

By **PETER PAN.**

(Son of Commando and imp. Cinderella, by Hermit).

- Out of **DAZZLING** (a stake winner and dam of Flashing, etc.) ..... by St. Leonards.
- “ imp. Splendour (a winner and dam of Durbar, Miss Buttermilk, Masquerade, St. Columb, More Than Queen, Uuardi, and half-sister to imp. Goldcrest, etc.) ..... by Sheen.
- “ imp. Princess Iskra (dam of Goldcrest and Gay Parisian and sister to Alastor) ..... by Robert the Devil.
- “ Iskra (dam of Alistair, Beltana and half-sister to Radiancy, dam of Sheen) ..... by Macaroni.
- “ Meteor (dam of Meg Merrillies, The Spark, Mask, Diadeste, Argo Navis, Devilshoof, Star, etc.) ..... by Thunderbolt.
- “ Duty (dam of Miss Dayrell, Faith, Miss Stockwell, Tribute, etc.) ..... by Rifleman.
- “ dam of Bay Malton ..... by Sleight of Hand.
- “ dam of Ferndale, Wollaton, etc. .... by Bay Middleton.
- And so on to the 22nd dam, Burton Barb mare (No. 2 family.)

Iridescence was a winner at three and four years old. She is a half-sister to Flashing, a winner at two and three.

Dazzling was a stake winner at two and was second for the Saratoga Special, and the Great Filly, and third for the Futurity Stakes, and is a full sister to St. Columb and to Ouardi.

Imp. Splendour, a winner, also foaled the winners Masquerade (dam of Burlesque, Costumer, The Masquerader), Durbar (winner of 31 races), Miss Buttermilk (also dam of Killochan), and More Than Queen, dam of Red Ruler and Turf Star, a producer also.

Splendour is a half-sister to Gay Parisian (a winner and dam of Arah May), to imp. Goldcrest, (Dolphin Stakes, etc.), to Lady Molly (dam of Judge Stewart), and to Young Princess, dam of Petit Duc.

Imp. Princess Iskra is a full-sister to the winner Alastor and a half-sister to Beltana, dam of South Australian, a stake winner.

Iskra also foaled the winner Ailstail. She is a half-sister to the excellent race horse and sire Mask, also a half-sister to Radiancy, dam of Sheen, winner of the Caesarewitch, Ascot Derby, etc., and a very successful sire. Radiancy also foaled the stake winner Vulpecula and Nora Darling, dam of Thepis and Lelio.

Meteor also foaled Argo Navis (Coronation Stakes and dam of La Toison d'Or), The Spark, Diadeste, Devilshoof, Star, Meg Merrillies and Light of Other Days.

Meg Merillies foaled imp. Dande Dinmont, Ascot Triennial Stakes, etc.), Mehisto (Ascot Triennial Stakes, etc.), Trulygood, Zamet, and Merry News. Light of Other Days is the dam of imp. Woolsthorpe, Curio (Newmarket Stakes, etc.), Spur Royal and Aureus.

**Nominated for the 1920 Futurity, Westchester.**

A winner four seasons.

Dam of High Pass and Crankie.

Half-sister to the stake winners Goldsmith and Broom Flower.

Also half-sister to Adriana, Sandpiper, Kilderkin, etc.

Family of Butterflies, Mercedes, Meriden, White Rose, etc.

Bred to Colin, May 6, 1917.

Chestnut mare. Foaled 1904.

By **KILMARNOCK.**

(Son of Sir Dixon and Miss Used by imp. The Ill Used.)

- Out of **KILDEER** (a stake winner and dam of the stake winners Goldsmith and Broom Flower, and the winners Thirty Forty, Kilderkin, Sandpiper and Adriana) ..... by imp. Darebin.
- “ **Lou Lanier** (a stake winner and dam of Lucky Dog, King Arthur, Kismet, Kaleidoscope, The Preserver, Katrine, etc.) ..... by Lever.
- “ **Lady Hardaway** (dam of Mercedes, Lady Loud, Miss Hardaway and Little Lou) ..... by Commodore.
- “ **Re-Union** (dam of Return) ..... by Union.
- “ **Gallopade, Jr.** ..... by imp. Glencoe.
- “ **Cotillion** (a winner and dam of O'Meara, Dance and Schottische) ..... by imp. Leviathan.
- “ **imp. Galopade** (a winner and dam of Reel, Fandango, Waltz, etc.) ..... by Catton.
- And so on to the 22d dam, Duke of Kingston's Piping Peg.

Killiecrankie is the dam of High Pass, who won at two years old 1917, 6 furlongs in 1:13 2-5 from 12 others and at five furlongs in 1:03 (heavy) from 9 others and Crankie, a two-year-old winner 1916 and again 1917.

Killiecrankie was a winner at two years old in 1906 and a winner again in 1907 of seven races, and a winner also in 1908 and 1910. She is half-sister to the stake winner Goldsmith (who won the Flash, Saratoga Special, Junior Champion, Equality, and other races), and Broom Flower, a stake winner at two 1914 and a winner 1915. She is also a half-sister to the winners Thirty Forty, Kilderkin, Sandpiper and Adriana, dam of the stake winners Celandria and Coquette.

Kildeer was a superior race mare, winner of 14 races; including 1 mile in 1:37 1-4; the Camden Stakes, Hunter Stakes, 1 3-16 miles; Freehold Stakes, etc. She was second in 24 races, including the Elms Stakes, Monmouth Oaks, 1 1-4 miles; Raritan Stakes, Manhattan Handicap, etc.

Kildeer is a half sister to Solana (dam of Fancy Bird, Solus and Solanus), and Katrine, a stake winner and dam of Darine (dam of Tender and the stake winner Ishlana), and the winner Himation, Dareka (dam of Calderon, Presbyterian, Stranger, Alsier, Little Wonder and D'Arkle), St. Aignan, Kilkenny, Modrine and Katherina, winners.

Lou Lanier was a No. 1 winner and produced the winners King Arthur, Kismet, Kaleidoscope, The Preserver and Lucky Dog.

Lady Hardaway also foaled the winners Lady Loud (a producer also), and the producers Miss Hardaway, Little Lou and the great brood mare Mercedes who foaled Meriden, winner of 28 races, and a producer), the stake winners Barnes (Coney Island Derby, Tidal, etc.), Runnymede (Clark, Tidal, Coney Island Derby, etc.), Dantes, Madrid (dam of Marblehead, the good winner Mackey Dwyer and the producer Murcia), and Sister Stella, in addition to the producers Lydia (dam of Julien, Salvable, Asian, Sallust, the stake winner Sweet Lavender, and Liane, dam of Fred Hanlon and Taunt), and Cokena, dam of White Rose, a winner and dam of Lottie Shelle, the stake winners Whitechapel, Divination, Incantation and Yorkist.

Nominated for the 1920 Futurity, Westchester.

## KIN ROSE.

(No. 8 Family.)

Dam of Americaneer, Scrutineer and Poor Joe.  
Half-sister to the stake winners Pennant, Iron Mask, Transvaal, Cherokee Rose, etc.

Family of the Futurity winners Sweep, Novelty, Maskette and Pennant.

Bred to Ultimus, May 19, 1917.

Bay mare. Foaled 1900.

**By KINGSTON.**

(Son of Spendthrift and imp. Kapanga by Victorious.)

- Out of imp. ROYAL ROSE (dam of Pennant, Iron Mask, Cherokee Rose, Lancastrian, Transvaal, Charivari and Regal) .....by Royal Hampton.
- “ imp. Belle Rose (dam of Pink Domino (dam of Sweep), Militant, etc.) .....by Beaudesert
- “ Monte Rosa, (a winner and dam of Montrose and Montezuma) .....by Craig Millar.
- “ Hedge Rose (dam of Byronia, Sweetbriar, Hedgehog and Dog Rose, and half-sister to the dam of St. Serf, and the grandam of Ayrshire) .....by Neptunus.
- “ Woodbine (dam of Violet, Woodman, Zanthus, Woodcut and Humbert) .....by Stockwell.
- “ Honeysuckle (sister to Newminster) .....by Touchstone.
- “ Beeswing .....by Dr. Syntax.
- “ Tomboy's dam .....by Ardrossan.
- “ Lady Eliza .....by Whitworth.
- “ X. Y. Z.'s dam .....by Spadille.
- “ Sylvia .....by Young Marske.
- “ Ferret .....by Brother to Silvio.
- Running back 10 more courses to mare by Bustler (No. 8 family.)

Kin Rose is the dam of Americaneer, by Gold Heels (a two-year-old winner in 1910), Scurtineer (a winner 1915, 1916 and 1917), and Poor Joe, a two-year-old winner 1917.

Kin Rose is an own sister to the stake winner, Lancastrian and Regal and half-sister to Pennant, winner of the Futurity in 1913, also a winner at three, and a stake winner 1916 and 1917 to the high-class stake winners, Iron Mask, Transvaal, Cherokee Rose (a good two and three-year-old winner in England in 1912 and 1913 and dam of Rosie O'Grady, two-year-old stake winner 1917), and to Tudor King, a two-year-old winner in 1914.

Imp. Royal Rose was one of the best two-year-olds of the season, winning the Gaiety Stakes and was a winner at three. She is also the dam of the winners, Regal and Charivari and is a half-sister to the winner, Pink Domino, dam of the Futurity winner, Sweep (a sire also), Sweepaway, Selectman, Philander, Cabaret, Swan Song and Curiosity, dam of the Futurity winner, Novelty and Wonder, dam of Happy Go Lucky.

Imp. Belle Rose is a half-sister to Montezuma, who out of four starts at two, won the Criterion Stakes at Newmarket and ran second in two others. Monte Rosa was a winner and also threw the winner Montrose.

Hedge Rose threw the winners, Bryonia, Sweetbriar, Hedgehog, and Dog Rose, and also Blush Rose, dam of Light and Shade.

Hedge Rose is a half-sister to Feronia, who threw the great race horse and sire St. Serf, Atalanta (dam of the 2,000 Guineas and Derby winner, Ayrshire), the winners, Syrinx, Macaria (dam of imp. Laureate, Merry Note and Hoodman), Camilla, Kelpie, April Fool, Hamptonia and Desdemona.

The Derby winner, Melton (sire of Sysonby), imp. Cavalier, Primrose Dame, Lord Colney, etc., trace to Woodbine, and the next dam is a full-sister to Newminster.

The four winners of the Coney Island Futurity, came from this celebrated family, viz.: Pennant, Sweep, Novelty and Maskette, sold for \$10,000 as a broodmare.

**Nominated for the 1920 Futurity, Westchester.**



**Dam of the 1917 winners Lady Syming, and Lady Echo**

**Half-sister to Mentor, Ludlow and Titania**

**Bred to Ultimus, May 19 1917.**

Bay mare. Foaled 1905.

**By CYLLENE.**

(Son of Bona Vista and Arcadia by Isonomy.)

Out of ECHLINE (a winner and dam of Mentor, Ludlow, Titania, etc.)

- .....by **Minting.**
- “ Chatelaine (a winner and dam of Bangle, Chatby Bend Or. Moss, Thimble, Silver Chain, etc.)
- “ Chanoinesse (a winner, sister to Hermit and dam of Pope Joan, Florry, Chanvine, Canon, by Newminster. etc.)
- “ Seclusion (a winner and dam of Hermit, Steppe, Novice, Religieuse, Louise, imp. Kantaka, Charles V. and five producers) by Tadmor.
- “ Miss Sellon (dam of Monastery, A. D. Wagner. etc.) by Cowl.

And so on to Massey mare (No. 5 family).

Lady Echline is the dam of Lady Symline. (a winner in England 1917, at two years old of the Speedy Plate at Windsor, and of a two-year-old Sweepstake at Newmarket up to October 25th). and Lady Echo. (a two-year-old winner 1911.

Echline was a winner and also produced the winners Mentor, Ludlow and Titania, winner of the Eglinton Nursery Handicap and Sportsman Nursery Handicap at two.

Chatelaine was a winner and foaled the winners Bangle, Chat Moss (Spring Stakes at Newmarket, etc.), Thimble and Silver Chain. She also foaled the producer Pitcroy (dam of Revach, an unnamed winner by St. Simon, an unnamed winner by Bridge of Canny, The Gaul, etc.), Chat Moss, above produced the winners Tiresome, Back Chat, etc., while Thimble is the dam of Ladle, Wangara, Liqueur, etc.

Chanoinesse, a good winner, produced Pope Joan, Florry, Chanvine, Canon and The Nun, also dam of Sly Boots, Joshua, Poor Box, Nuntius, Abelard, and imp. Sister Cheerful, (dam of the stake winner imp. Mirthful, a brilliant race horse that early made a most remarkable name as a sire and died very young from a stroke of lightning. He sired the stake winners Aristocracy, Aceful, Skillful, Witful, Glassful, Mexican, Jocund, etc. Sister Cheerful also produced Jack Wynne, Origin (a winner and dam of Nigadoo, Outlook, Oxygen, and Genesis, the latter a two-year-old stake winner 1916), and Yankee Sister, dam of the winners Tartar, a stake winner, Priscilla, two-year-old 1916 and Bully Boy, two years old 1917.

From Chanoinesse also came the producers Mother Superior (dam of Jolly Monk, a winner, and a mare by Galopin, dam of Quack) and Golden Cross, dam of Iron Cross.

Seclusion, a winner, foaled the winners Hermit (Derby, etc., and a great sire), imp. Kantaka, Charles V., Religieuse, Louise (a producer also) and Steppe, dam of the winners Rye Grass, a producer also, and Leeds in England and in Australia, the winners Russley, Lady Norah, Too Soon, Tartar, She, Stepmark, Mohoki and Stepfelt, in addition to imp. Rabbit, who foaled imp. Picadilly, dam of Carrie G., (a frequent winner and dam of the winners Skalkaho and Carness, also dam of Carnival), Victor, Sass, Prince Edward, Sir George, Picaroon and Pickpocket, winners, and Bavaria, dam of Bavarian, Ludwig, Del Paso II., Salabar, Bavassa and Josepha.

From Seclusion also came the producers Novice, Katrine, Solitude, Reti-cence, St. Helena and Fair Rosamond. From these daughters come Elizabeth (winner of the 1,000 Guineas), Diana, Rosalin, Ellen, Ballyhoo, Royal Arthur, Nise Virgin, Virgin Queen, Lord Burleigh, imp. Dochart, Formidable, imp. Disturbance III., Chesterfield, Pe Cannie, Lockhart, etc., etc.

Nominated for the Futurity (1920), Westchester.

## Dam of First Rays.

Half-sister to Noonday, Peep o' Day, Nightfall, Fading Light,

Family of Campfire, Eager, Sunrise, Penelope, etc.

Bred to Delhi April 2, 1917.

Bay mare. Foaled 1909.

By PETER PAN.

(Son of Commando and imp. Cinderella by Hermit.)

- Out of imp. SUNDOWN (dam of Peep o' Day, Fading Light, Crepuscule, Nightfall, Noonday, etc.) by Springfield.
- " Sunshine (a winner and dam of Bushey Park, Palermo, Sunray, Napoli, etc.) ..... by Thormanby.
  - " Sunbeam (winner of the St. Leger and dam of Phoebus, Merry Sunshine, etc.) ..... by Chanticleer.
  - " Sunflower (dam of Crocus, Falkirk, Starlight, etc.) ..... by Bay Middleton.
  - " Io ..... by Taurus.
- And so on to Mr. Tregonwell's Natural Barb mare (No. 1 family.)

Last Rays is the dam of First Rays, a winner 1917 at three, her first foal.

She is a half sister to the stake winner Noonday, dam of Vandergrift (a two-year-old stake winner in 1913, and a winner 1914), Besom (a stake winner of 8 races in 1908, also a stake winner in 1909, and again in 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913 and 1914), High Noon (a stake winner 1914 of five races and again 1915 and 1916), Suffragette (a 2-year-old stake winner in 1908 of the Junior Champion Stakes, the Willow Handicap, Surf Stakes and other races, and was sent to England and raced there at three, and a winner 1914), Summer Cloud (a winner in 1907, 1908 and 1909), Suffragist and Meeting House, a two and three-year-old stake winner in England in 1912 and 1913 and a winner 1914.

Last Rays is also a half-sister to Fading Light, a winner at two and three, and Crepuscule, a winner for three seasons in England.

Imp. Sundown also foaled the stake winner and sire imp. Peep o' Day, and Nightfall. (a winner at two years old in 1910 and dam of Campfire, a high class stake winner and Whipporwill.)

Imp. Sundown is a half-sister to the good winner Bushey Park.

Sunshine won and foaled Palermo and Sunray, dam of Spring Morn, Golden Ray, Sunrise, Springhaven, Spray, Springtime and Spring Ray. Napoli, a daughter of Sunshine, foaled the winners Laveno, Orvieto, Ponza, Capri, Sorrento and Neapolis.

Sunbeam won the St. Leger and produced the winners Phoebus, Gladiolus and Merry Sunshine.

Sunflower foaled the winners Crocus, Cock of the North, Sunrise, Rainbow, Northern Light, Starlight, Chieftain's Daughter, Heliotrope, Mayflower, Sunlight and Falkirk.

Io foaled The Admiral. Problem won the 2,000 Guineas, and produced Nemesis. Pawn was a sister to Penelope, dam of the Derby winners Whisker and Whalebone, Woful, Wire, etc.

It is a grand racing family, from which come Ixia, Coltness, Wood-Anemone, Leila, Spring Daisy, Lilac, Royal Fern, Regalis, Galeopsis, Sunrise, Dunure, Springbank, Cupid, Flora MacDonald, Jennie Deans, Phonograph, Carillon, A Life's Mistake, Florendean, Miss Alice, Sweet Alice, Laneham, Eager (the fastest horse of his day in England), Ardentrive, Slavetrader, Glass, etc.

Nominated for the Futurity (1920), Westchester.

Dam of the Oaks winner Sunbonnet.

Half-sister to the high-class stake winner and sire Polymelus, etc.  
Family of La Fleche (Oaks, 1,000 Guineas, etc.), The Task (imp Sain's dam)  
etc.)

Bred to Sunstar February 12, 1917

Bay mare. Foaled 1905.

By **MARTAGON**

(Son of Bend Or and Tiger Lily by Macaroni.)

Out of MAID MARIAN (dam of Polymelus, Grafton,  
Ercildoune, Bruntwood and Keymer) ..... by Hampton.  
" Quiver (dam of La Fleche, Memoir, Satchel, Ar-  
cher, etc.) ..... by Toxophilite.  
" mare (dam of Quiver, Reprieve, etc.) ..... by Young Melbourne.  
" Brown Bess (dam of Bessus, Fright, Minie,  
Musket's dam, etc.) ..... by Camel.  
" mare ..... by Bruandorf.  
" Mrs. Cruickshanks ..... by Welbeck.  
" mare (dam of Tramp) ..... by Gohanna.  
" Fraxinella ..... by Trentham.  
" mare ..... by Woodpecker.  
" Everlasting ..... by Eclipse.

And so on to a mare (dam of the Two True Blues) by Byerly Turk.

Marion Hood is the dam of the high-class stake winner Sunbonnet, who at two years old 1916, won two races. At three, Sunbonnet won the Roslyn Handicap at Aqueduct 1 1-16 miles in 1:45, with 116 up from Straight Forward, Manister Tol, Wistful and Ticket; the Alabama stakes at Saratoga, 1 1-4 miles 2:07, with 124 up from Wistful, Fairy Wand, Julialeon, Bella Desmond and four others, and the Kentucky Oaks at Churchill Downs, 1 1-16 miles in 1:46 2-5 from nine others. She was second to Roamer for the Arlington Handicap; second to Hendrie (4) 114 for the Baltimore Handicap, with 116 up, in front of Runes, Flittergold and Borrow, and third to Westy Hogan (120), Omar Khayyam (130), for the Bowie Handicap, 1 1-2 miles, 117 up, in front of ten others.

Marion Hood is a half-sister to the superior race horse and sire Polymelus (sire of Pommern, Tifinelle, Derby winners, and Maiden Erlegh, Honeywood and other celebrities. Polymelus won the Richmond Rous Memorial and Criterion Stakes at two, Ascot Triennial, Durham Produce Plate, Gatwicke Stakes and Duke of York Stakes at three and at four and five the Duke of York Stakes at Kempton, Cambridgeshire, Princess of Wales Stakes, etc. His winnings amounted to about \$85,000

Maid Marian also produced the winners Grafton, Ercildoune, Bruntwood, and Keymer.

The next dam is the wonderful brood mare Quiver, who won at two, three and four years old, and foaled the winners Archer and the grand winner La Fleche, who won the 1,000 Guineas, Oaks, Cambridgeshire, etc., and foaled the winners La Viene, Strong Bow, Baroness La Fleche (also dam of Baronin, Forest Lassie, Little Frankie and Baronne who won), John O'Gaun' (a sire also), and the producer Sagitta who foaled the winner Bowman.

Another daughter of Quiver was Satchel, a winner, and dam of Wantage, The Prize, imp. The Task, dam of Sain (a great winner and sire), School Mistress (dam of the stake winner Auriga), Discipline (dam of Watergruel, a winner in England 1914, and Censure, dam of the 1917 stake winner Re-count), Taskmaster, an dSchool Book (also a producer), and Memoir, who won many races, including the Oaks, and St. Leger, and produced the winners Quair, The Scribe, Brauneberg and Manlicher and two producers.

The third dam also foaled Reprieve and Tauginichts (dam of Dart, who produced Missal, Whortleberry and Dartaway (a producer), and was a half-sister to the West Australian mare, a winner, and dam of the great winner and sire Musket, Empress and Windsor, dam of Bucksfoot and Windgall.

Nominated for the Futurity (1920), Westchester.



A stake winner at two and four and a winner at five.

Full-sister to Felicity Murrat, Sylvan, etc.

Half-sister to Flying Squadron, Pontifex, etc.

Half-sister to the stake winner Molesey, Frontenac, etc.

Family of Broomstick, St. Gatien, Fairy Dell, etc.

Bred to Colin May 13, 1917.

Chestnut mare. Foaled 1906.

By **DISGUISE.**

(Son of Domino and imp. Bonnie Gal by Galopin.)

- Out of imp. SYLVA BELLE (dam of Reformer, Sylvan, Frontenac, Pontifex, Flying Squadron, etc.) ..... by Bend Or.
- “ St. Editha (dam of St. Winifred, St. Gatien, St. Symphorien, Edith Crag and imp. Marciana, etc.) ..... by Kingley Vale.
- “ Lady Alice (a winner and dam of Fareham, St. Wulfrith, The Assassin, an unnamed winner by King Tom, Furze Chat, winners and Weatherside, a producer) ..... by Chanticleer.
- “ Agnes (dam of Lady Agnes, Lord Alfred, Alfred, Miss Agnes, Lord Albert, Lord Arthur and Lord Adolphus) ..... by Clarion.
- And so on to Sister to Stripling by Hutton's Spot.

Melisande was a stake winner of five races at two years old; again a stake winner at four and a winner at five 1911. She is a full-sister to Felicity Murrat (dam of Skiles Knob, Felicidad, and Felicitation), and Sylvan, a winner and dam of Corydon.

Melisande is a half-sister to Flying Squadron (a winner for six seasons and dam of the stake winners Kearsarge and Clarion, Little Buttercup, as well as Searchlight, dam of Ruth Strickland), and to imp. Elf, dam of the grand stake winner, Broomstick, a winner at two, three and four years old of many races, including the Brighton Handicap, 1 1-4 miles, in 2:02 3-5 (the record); Travers and Annual Champion Stakes.

Imp. Elf also foaled the winners, Broom Handle (a winner for three seasons of many races, among them the Montgomery Handicap); Elfall and Whisk Broom, a two-year-old winner in 1907 of 11 races and a winner in 1908 and 1909, and dam of Bird Man, Broom Sweep and Broom Peddler. Imp. Elf also foaled the winner and producer, Fairy Dell, dam of Pebeto, Vachel Worth, Three Links, Oesa and Sylvan Dell.

Imp. Sylva Belle also foaled the winners, Reformer, Frontenac and Pontifex. She is a half-sister to Emmeline Marcia, a winner and dam of Helenpont, Marcion (Ascot Gold Cup, etc.); Constabelle and Marciana, also dam of Jungle Crow and Vier Marchi. Sylva Belle is a half-sister to St. Gatien, who ran a dead heat for the Derby with Harvester, won the Gold Vase at Ascot, the Cesarewitch with 122 pounds as a three-year-old; Gold Cup at Ascot, Alexandra Plate, etc., etc.

St. Editha also foaled the winners, St. Winifred, St. Symphorien (a high-class sire also), and Edith Crag.

Lady Alice, a winner, also produced the winners, Fareham, St. Wulfrith, The Assassin, an unnamed winner by King Tom, and Furze Chat, also dam of many winners and producers, including Fellow Chat and Stone Chat, winner of the Cesarewitch Handicap.

Nominated for the Futurity (1920), Westchester.



A winner.

Dam of the high-class stake winner Luke McLuke.

Also dam of the stake winner Pandean and Judge Walser, Mida, etc.

Half-sister to Out of Reach (sire of George Smith), etc.

Family of Carbine, Voltaire, Burgomaster, Auditor, etc.

Bred to Ultimus February 24, 1917.

Brown or Black mare. Foaled 1902.

By TRENTON.

(Son of Musket and Frailty and Goldsbrough).

Out of imp. SANDFLY (dam of Out of Reach, Punky,

Ben Sand, Patriot and Morocco) .....by Isonomy.

" imp. Sandiway (a stake winner and dam of  
Janaway, Calveley, Sandflake, Sanderling,

etc.) .....by Doncaster.

" Clemence (a winner and dam of Tadcaster, Gra-  
titude, Mersey, dam of Carbine, etc.) .....by Newminster.

" Eulogy (a winner and dam of ten winners).....by Euclid.

" Martha Lynn .....by Mulatto.

" Lida .....by Filho da Puta.

" Treasure .....by Camillus.

" mare .....by Hyacinthus.

" Flora .....by King Fergus.

" Atalanta .....by Matchem.

" Young Lass of the Mill .....by Oroonoko.

And so on to the 20th dam, Burton Barb mare.

Midge is the dam of the high-class stake winner Luke McLuke, winner of \$22,050, including the Kentucky Handicap, 1 1-4 miles in 2:02 4-5, Belmont Stakes, 1 3-8 miles, 126 up in 2:20 and the Carlton Stakes a mile, 126 up in 1:38 4-5.

Midge was a winner at three, and the first of her produce to race is Judge Walser, a winner in 1913. She is also the dam of the stake winner Pandean and Mida, two years old 1916, and a winner 1917, and is a half-sister to the winners Patriot, (a sire), Ben Sand, Punky and Out of Reach (a sire also.)

Midge is also a half-sister to Mosquito, dam of Chauri, who won in England, Stinger, a two-year-old stake winner in this country in 1910, and winner in 1911, Stung Again, a two-year-old winner in England in 1912 and again 1914 and Gnat, a winner 1914, 1915 and 1916.

Imp. Sandfly also foaled the English winner Morocco (also dam of Marakesh, More Scotch and Lothian's Queen and the producer Latonia II., dam of the winners Python and Miss Sligo. Sandfly is a half-sister to Sandflake, dam of the winners Cement and Sand Apple.

Sandiway, a stake winner, also foaled Calveley (winner of 8 races, including the Doncaster Cup), and the winners Hartford, Adderley and Sanderling, dam of the winner Sandbag and the producer imp. Sandy Bar, who foaled the American winner Pins and Needles, and the producer imp. Patroness, dam of Kathryn Gardner.

Sandiway was a half-sister to Gratitude, dam of Grateful, Dickens and imp. Encore, to whom trace Phil Dwyer, Plaudita, Enchantress, Applause, Mary McGowan, imp. Helter Skelter (a stake winner of 29 races), Hurley Burley (19 wins), Mineola, Burgomaster (Great American, Carlton and Belmont Stakes), Burgher, Mariti, Fascinate, Auditor, Liberty Loan, Incog, Pelham, Ella O'Neill, Hubbub etc.

Sandiway is also a half-sister to Mersey, who was sent to Australia and there produced the grand race horse Carbine, the champion of Australia, and a great sire.

Clemence, the next dam, won at two, three and four, and also foaled the winners Mersey, Tadcaster (stake winner), Claymore and imp. Clemency, dam of the frequent winners Tudor, Clement, Clementina, also the dam of Iota, Desirious and Hammeraway), King Louis, Flag of Truce and Armor.

Eulogy won and produced ten winners, Imperieuse (1,000 Guineas and St. Leger), Eurvdice, (Cambridgeshire), Martyrdom, Jack Leaming, Euphony, Elogist, Switch, Richmond, Enconium and Imperatrice.

Martha Lynn won and foaled the great Voltigeur (Derby and St. Leger), Eulogy, Barnton, Volley, Vivandiere, Vaultress, etc.

Nominated for the Futurity (1920), Westchester.

A stake winner.

Dam of the stake winners Vandergrift, Besom, Suffragette and High Noon,  
Also dam of Meeting House, Suffragist, Summer Cloud, etc.

Half-sister to Peep o' Day, Nightfall, Last Rays, etc.

Family of Campfire, Eager, Penelope, Sunrise, etc.

Bred to Last Coin, May 20, 1917.

Chestnut mare. Foaled 1898.

By **DOMINO.**

(Son of Himyar and Mannie Gray by Enquirer.)

- Out of imp. **SUNDOWN** (dam of Peep o' Day, Fading Light, Crepuscule, Nightfall, Last Rays, etc.) by Springfield.
- " **Sunshine** (a winner and dam of Bushey Park, Palermo, Sunray, Napoli, etc.) ..... by Thormanby.
- " **Sunbeam** (winner of the St. Leger and dam of Phoebus, Merry Sunshine, etc.) ..... by Chanticleer.
- " **Sunflower** (dam of Crocus, Falkirk, Starlight, etc.) ..... by Bay Middleton.
- " **Io** ..... by Taurus.
- And so on to Mr Tregonwell's Natural Barb mare (No. 1 family.)

Noonday was a stake winner at two, and also at three and four years old. She is the dam of Vandergrift (a two-year-old stake winner in 1913 and a winner 1914), Besom (a stake winner of 8 races in 1908, also a stake winner in 1909 and again in 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913 and 1914), High Noon (a stake winner 1914, of 5 races and again 1915 and 1916), Suffragette (a two-year-old stake winner in 1908 of the Junior Champion Stakes, the Willow Handicap, Surf Stakes and other races, and was sent to England and raced there at three, and a winner 1914), Summer Cloud (a winner in 1907, 1908 and 1909), Suffragist and Meeting House, a two and three-year-old stake winner in England in 1912 and 1913, and a winner 1914.

Noonday is a half-sister to Fading Light, a winner at two and three, and Crepuscule, a winner for three seasons in England.

Imp. Sundown is a half-sister to the good winner Bushey Park. (a winner at two years old in 1910 and dam of Campfire and Whipporwill), and Last Rays, (dam of First Rays), and Obscurity (dam of Gabrio), and Umbra, dam of 4 winners.

Imp. Sundown is a half-sister to the good winner Bushey Park.

Sunshine won and foaled Palermo and Sunray, dam of Spring Morn, Golden Ray, Sunrise, Springhaven, Spray, Springtime and Spring Ray. Napoli, a daughter of Sunshine, foaled the winners Laveno, Orvieto, Ponza, Capri, Sorrento and Neapolis.

Sunbeam won the St. Leger and produced the winners Phoebus, Gladiolus and Merry Sunshine.

Sunflower foaled the winners Crocus, Cock of the North, Sunrise, Rainbow, Northern Light, Starlight, Chieftain's Daughter, Heliotrope, Mayflower, Sunlight and Falkirk.

Io foaled The Admiral. Problem won the 2,000 Guineas, and produced Nemesis. Pawn was a sister to Penelope, dam of the Derby winners Whisker and Whalebone, Woful, Wire, etc.

It is a grand racing family, from which come Ixia, Coltness, Wood Anemone, Leila, Spring Daisy, Lilac, Royal Fern, Regalis, Galeopsis, Sunrise, Dunure, Springbank, Cupid, Flora Macdonald, Jennie Deans, Phonograph, Carillon, A Life's Mistake, Florendean, Miss Alice, Sweet Alice, Laneham, Eager (the fastest horse of his day in England), Ardentrive, Slavetrader, Glass, etc.

Nominated for the Futurity (1920), Westchester.

A winner.

Full-sister to Slippery.

Out of a sister to the stake winner Toboggan.

Out of a half-sister to Meopham, Skate, Broadway, Seattle, etc.  
Family of Stockwell, Rataplan, etc.

Bred to Disguise June 20, 1917.

Bay mare. Foaled 1903.

By **COMMANDO.**

(Son of Domino and Emma C., by imp. Darebin.)

- Out of SKIM (dam of Slippery and sister to Toboggan, etc.) ..... by Kingston.
- “ imp. Glide (dam of Meopham, Skate, Seattle, Indifference, Broadway, the stake winner Toboggan, etc.) ..... by Chippendale.
- “ Duvernay (dam of Sword Dance, Limestone, Quicklime, Limelight, Chillington, etc.) ..... by Beadsman.
- “ Cachuca (a first-class race mare and dam of Donato, Cracovienne, etc.) ..... by Voltigeur.
- “ Ayacanora (a winner and dam of Chattanooga, Cestus, Sir Amyas, Nike, etc.) ..... by Birdcatcher.
- “ Pocahontas (dam of Stockwell, Rataplan, etc.) by imp. Glencoe.
- “ Marpessa ..... by Muley.
- “ Clare ..... by Marmion.
- “ Harpalice ..... by Gohanna.
- “ Amazon ..... by Driver.
- “ Fractious ..... by Mercury.
- “ mare ..... by Woodpecker.
- “ Everlasting ..... by Eclipse.
- “ Hyaena ..... by Snap.
- “ Miss Belsea (sister to Fribbe's dam) ..... by Bartlett's Childers.
- “ mare ..... by Honeywood Arabian
- “ mare ..... by Byerly Turk.
- “ the dam of the Two True Blues. (No. 3 family.)

Oasis was a winner and is a full-sister to the winner Slippery, dam of The Widow Moon, a two-year-old winner of 7 races in 1912, again a winner in 1913, a stake winner 1914 and a winner 1915.

Skim is a full-sister to Toboggan (a winner for six seasons), and a half-sister to Broadway, Seattle, the frequent winner Skate, Meopham, a winner in England, Indifference (dam of Careless, a stake winner, Knights Differ and Caller Ou), and Skyte, dam of Al Pierce.

Imported Glide is a half-sister to the high-class stake winners Limestone and imp. Quicklime, sire of many good winners. She is by Chippendale, one of the best and stoutest race horses of his day. He won the Cesarewitch, the Ascot Derby Stakes, Hardwicke Stakes at Ascot, a Queen's Plate, Great Metropolitan Stakes Gold Vase at Ascot, Jockey Club Stakes, etc.

Duvernay (by Beadsman, winner of the Derby), also threw the good winners Sword Dance, Chillington and Limelight, she the dam of Lux and Lucellum.

Cachuca (by the Derby and St. Leger winner Voltigeur), was a first-class race mare and threw the winner Donato and also Cracovienne, Scotch Whiskey's dam.

Ayacanora, the next dam, was a winner, and in turn threw the cracks Chattanooga and Sir Amyas, in addition to the producers Simplex, Nike and Cestus. Nike was a great race mare and threw ten winners, nearly all of them cracks. Cestus, too, was a good winner and threw winners and a producer.

The next dam is the immortal Pocahontas.  
Nominated for the Futurity (1920), Westchester.

Full-sister to **Crepuscule**, **Obscurity** and **Fading Light**.

Half-sister to **Peep o' Day**, **Nightfall**, **Noonday**, **Last Rays**, etc.

Family of **Campfire**, **High Noon**, **Besom**, etc.

Bred to **Disguise**, May 16, 1917.

Bay mare. Foaled 1899.

By **KINGSTON**.

(Son of **Spendthrift** and imp. **Kapanga** by **Victorious**.)

- Out of imp. **SUNDOWN** (dam of **Peep o' Day**, **Fading Light**, **Crepuscule**, **Nightfall**, **Noonday**, **Last Rays**, etc.) .....by **Springfield**.
- " **Sunshine** (a winner and dam of **Bushey Park**, **Palermo**, **Sunray**, **Napoli**, etc.) .....by **Thormanby**.
- " **Sunbeam** (winner of the **St. Leger** and dam of **Phoebus**, **Merry Sunshine**, etc.) .....by **Chanticleer**.
- " **Sunflower** (dam of **Crocus**, **Falkirk**, **Starlight**, etc.) .....by **Bay Middleton**.
- " **Io** .....by **Taurus**.
- And so on to Mr. **Tregonwell's** Natural Barb mare (No. 1 family.)

**Occident** is a full-sister to **Crepuscule** (a winner three seasons in England), to **Obscurity** (dam of **Gabrio**), and to **Fading Light**, a winner.

She is a half-sister to **Noonday**, a stake winner at two, three and four and dam of **Vandergrift** (a two-year-old stake winner), **Besom** (a stake winner of eight races in 1908, also a stake winner in 1909 and again in 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913), **High Noon** (a stake winner three seasons), **Suffragette**, **Junior Champion Stakes**, the **Willow Handicap**, **Surf Stakes** and other races, and sent to England and raced there), **Summer Cloud**, **Suffragist** and **Meeting House**, a two and three-year-old stake winner in England.

Imp. **Sundown** also foaled the stake winner imp. **Peep o' Day**, **Nightfall** (a winner at two years old in 1910, and dam of **Campfire**, and **Whippoorwill**), **Last Rays** (dam of **First Rays**), **Umbra** and **Obscurity**, producers.

Imp. **Sundown** is a half-sister to the good winner **Bushey Park**.

**Sunshine** won and foaled **Bushey Park**, **Palermo** and **Sunray**, dam of **Spring Morn**, **Golden Ray**, **Sunrise**, **Springhaven**, **Spray**, **Springtime** and **Spring Ray**. **Napoli**, a daughter of **Sunshine**, foaled the winners **Laveno**, **Orvieto**, **Ponza**, **Capri**, **Sorrento** and **Neapolis**.

**Sunbeam** won the **St. Leger** and produced the winners **Phoebus**, **Glad-iolus** and **Merry Sunshine**.

**Sunflower** foaled the winners **Crocus**, **Cock of the North**, **Sunrise**, **Rainbow**, **Northern Light**, **Starlight**, **Chieftain's Daughter**, **Heliotrope**, **Mayflower**, **Sunlight** and **Falkirk**.

**Io** foaled **The Admiral**. **Problem** won the 2,000 Guineas and produced **Nemesis**. **Pawn** was a sister to **Penelope**, dam of the Derby winners **Whisker** and **Whalebone**, **Woful**, **Wire**, etc.

It is a grand racing family, from which come **Ixia**, **Coltness**, **Wood Anemone**, **Leila**, **Spring Daisy**, **Lilac**, **Royal Fern**, **Regalis**, **Galeopsis**, **Sunrise**, **Dunure**, **Springbank**, **Cupid**, **Flora Macdonald**, **Jennie Deans Phonograph**, **Carillon**, **A Life's Mistake**, **Florendean**, **Miss Alice**, **Sweet Alice**, **Laneham**, **Eager** (the fastest horse of his day in England), **Ardentrive**, **Slavetrader**, **Glass**, etc.

Nominated for the **Futurity** (1920), **Westchester**.



Half-sister to the stake winner Mushroom.  
Out of a half-sister to Torchbearer, Explosion, etc.  
Family of St. Blaise, St. Frusquin, Candlemas, etc.  
Bred to Disguise, May 25, 1917.  
Bay mare. Foaled 1910.

By **ORME.**

(Son of Ormonde and Angelica by Galopin.)

- Out of QUICK (dam of Mushroom) ..... by Cherry Tree.  
 " imp. Strike-a-Light II. (a stake winner and dam  
 of Explosion, Torchbearer and Fireplay)..... by Donovan.  
 " Fuse (a stake winner and dam of Vesuvian,  
 Long Tom, You Go Off, Percussion, Plumcen-  
 tre, Shimose, Furze, etc.) ..... by Bend Or.  
 " Fusee (a stake winner and dam of imp. St.  
 Blaise, imp. Candlemas, Match Girl, Go Bang,  
 Friar Rush, etc.) ..... by Sir Hercules.  
 " Vesuvienne (dam of Volcano, Crater, Lava,  
 Xurullo, etc.) ..... by Marsyas.  
 " Venus (a winner and dam of Aphrodite, Kali-  
 pyge, Mrs. Quickly, etc.) ..... by Gladiator.  
 " Echo (dam of Vibration, Sting, Hornet, etc.)..... by Emilius.  
 " mare ..... by Scud or Pioneer.  
 " Canary Bird ..... by Whisky or Sorcerer.

And so on to a mare by Belgrade Turk.

Imp. Off is a half-sister to Mushroom, who won five of his starts as a two-year-old in 1910, including Fern Hill Stakes, Suffolk Nursery, Richmond Nursery, etc., and as a three-year-old won the City and Suburban, The March, Midsummer and Limekiln Stakes, Burwell Plate, etc.

Quick is a half-sister to Twilight, dam of imp. Allumeur, (a stake winner in France of the Prix de l'Aqueduct, Prix Touchstone, Prix Rouge Terres, etc.), imp. Crepuscule (a two-year-old winner of three races in 1916.) Explosion, (a two-year-old stake winner of six races, including the Belles Stakes, and also a winner at three.) Torchbearer, who won the Apprentice Plate (at Newbury), the Alfriston Plate (at Brighton), and the Apprentice Plate (at Newmarket), the Mile Plate (at Newmarket), and the Lothians Handicap (at Edinburgh). The following year he again won the Lothians Handicap and as a six-year-old, in 1913, won the Pontefract Handicap, 1 1-4 miles.

Strike-A-Light II. also produced Fireplay (who won in England in 1912 the Newton Nursery Handicap.

Fuse won the Kempton Park Two-Year-Old Stakes and second for the British Dominion Two-Year-Old Stakes. She also produced Vesuvian (Dewhurst Plate and St. James Palace Stakes at Ascot), Long Tom, Shimose, Percussion, and the stake winner Plumcentre, Furze (dam of Furzey Common), and You Go Off (dam of Lall, Bearoff and Evadne, dam of imp. Greek Legend.)

Fusee won at two the Chelmsford Nursery Handicap and the Stratton Nursery Handicap, and at three won nine races, including the Nursery Cup, Little John Stakes, Welter Cup Handicap, all at a mile; the Kingsbury Handicap 1 1-4 miles; the Queen's Plate, 2 miles, at Nottingham, and the Queen's Plate at Newmarket, Winchester and Salisbury, at from 2 to 3 miles.

Fusee is the dam of imp. St. Blaise (Derby, etc.), imp. Candlemas (Epsom Grand Prize, Zetland Biennial and Chesterfield Cup), Go Bang (a stake winner), Friar Rush and the stake winner Match Girl (dam of Matchbox and Matchmaker, winner Prince of Wales Stakes, Ascot Derby, etc., and a high-class sire on the continent.)

Vesuvienne produced Aetna (grandam of Farfadet and Kerym), Lava (dam of Young Buccaneer), Volcano, Crater, Xurullo, etc.

Venus was a winner and produced Aphrodite (1,000 Guineas), Kalipyge, Agapemone and Mrs. Quickly, dam of Green Sleeve (dam of Insulaire, winner of French Derby), Blue Sleeves (third dam of the great French race horse Omnium II), imp. Merry Wife (grandam of Rupert, Ruperta, El Telegrafo, etc.), and Doll Tearsheet (dam of Merry Hampton, winner of Derby; Hermitage, Gay Hermit, Burgundy, St. Olave, etc.)

Nominated for the Futurity (1920), Westchester.

Full-sister to Sand Dune and October.

Out of a winning sister to the stake winner Oarsman.

Out of a half-sister to Orienta, Octagon, etc.

Family of Ormonde, Ossary, Farewell, Sceptre, Collar, etc.

Bred to Hippodrome March 25, 1917.

Chestnut mare. Foaled 1911.

By imp. ROCK SAND.

(Son of Sainfoin and Roquebrune by St. Simon).

- Out of OCTOROON (a winner and dam of October, Sand Dune, etc.) ..... by Hastings.
- “ imp. Ortegal (dam of Oarsman, Orienta, Octagon, Ortoland, Ordeal, etc.) ..... by Bend Or.
- “ Lizzie Agnes (a winner and dam of imp. Orchis, Orlop and Orwell) ..... by Macaroni.
- “ Polly Agnes (dam of Bay Agnes, Tiger Agnes, Orphan Agnes and Lily Agnes) ..... by The Cure.
- “ Miss Agnes (dam of Countess Agnes, Dark Agnes and Agnes Sorrel, Little Agnes, Landmark, Windemere, Couronne de Fer and Goldseeker) ..... by Birdcatcher.
- “ Agnes (dam of Alfred, Lady Agnes, etc.) ..... by Clarion.
- “ Annette (a winner and dam of ten winners) ..... by imp. Priam.
- “ mare (dam of The Potentate) ..... by Don Juan.
- “ Moll-in-the-Wad ..... by Hambletonian.
- “ Spitfire ..... by Pipator.
- “ Farewell ..... by Slope.
- “ mare ..... by Young Marske.
- “ mare ..... by Brother to Silvio.
- “ Sister to Stripling. .... by Hutton's Spot.

Octibbena is a full-sister to October (a winner in England 1913 and 1914), and to Sand Dune, dam of Dune Site, 4 races at two 1915.

Octoroon was a winner and is an own sister to the stake winner Oarsman.

Octoroon is also a half-sister to Orienta, a winner and dam of Ornate, Fair Orient, Olympia, the stake winners Ormulu and Overman, Sands of the Orient, Olerosa and Okenite, winner of the Oxnard Dinner Stakes, Laureate Stakes, White Plains Handicap, etc., and \$10,235 at two, and at three of the Auvergne and Sterling Stakes, etc.

Imported Ortegal is also the dam of Orthodox, a stake winner in 1903 and 1904 and a winner in 1905 and 1906, the high-class Octagon (who won the Toboggan Handicap (twice), Withers Stakes, Brooklyn Derby and other races and sire of the great filly Leldame, Norman III., etc.), Ortoland, Ordeal and Oarsman.

Imp. Ortegal is a daughter of the great brood mare sire Bend Or, winner of the Derby, etc., and is a full-sister to imp. Orchis, a winner in this country and dam of Ortrud and Come Quick (also a producer), Lady Babbie, and Climax, producers.

Lizzie Agnes, a winner, also foaled the good winners Orlop and Orwell, and was a sister to Lily Agnes, a grand winner and dam of many winners, including the unbeaten Ormonde, Orelia, Fleur de Lys, Ossary, Farewell, (1,000 Guineas, etc.), and Ornament, dam of Sceptre, winner of the 1000 and 2,000 Guineas, Oaks, St. Leger and other races, and imp. Star Ruby, a grand winner in this country, and also a high-class sire. Ornament also foaled Labrador, Brooch, Bright and Collar.

Nominated for the Futurity (1920), Westchester.

Half-sister to Ruth Strickland.

Out of a sister to Kearsarge, Clarion and Little Buttercup.

Family of Broomstick, St. Gatien, etc.

Bred to Colin May 28, 1917.

Bay mare. Foaled 1904.

By **DISGUISE.**

(Son of Domino and imp. Bonnie Gal, by Galopin.)

- Out of **SEARCHLIGHT** (dam of Ruth Strickland and sister to Kearsarge, Clarion and Little Buttercup) ..... by Kingston.
- " **Flying Squadron** (a winner for six seasons and half-sister to imp. Elf, dam of Broomstick) by Saraband.
- " **imp. Sylva Belle** (dam of Reformer Frontenac, Melisande, Moseley, Pontifex, Flying Squadron, etc.) ..... by Bend Or.
- " **St. Editha** (dam of St. Winifred, St. Gatien, St. Symphorien, Edith Crag and imp. Marciana) ..... by Kingley Vale.
- " **Lady Alice** (a winner and dam of Fareham, St. Wulfrith, The Assassin, an unnamed winner by King Tom, Furze Chat, winners and Weatherside, a producer) ..... by Chanticleer.
- " **Agnes** (dam of Lady Agnes, Lord Alfred, Alfred, Miss Agnes, Lord Albert, Lord Arthur and Lord Adolphus) ..... by Clarion.
- And so on to Sister to Stripling, by Hutton's Spot.

Phantom Light is a half-sister to Ruth Strickland, two years old in 1915 and a winner in 1916 and 1917.

She is out of Searchlight, sister to the high-class stake winners, Kearsarge and Clarion, and the frequent winner, Little Buttercup.

Flying Squadron, a winner for six seasons, is a half-sister to imp. Elf, dam of the grand stake winner, Broomstick, a winner at two, three and four years old of many races, including the Brighton Handicap, 1 1-4 miles in 2:02 3-5 (the record when made), Travers and Annual Champion Stakes.

Imp. Elf also foaled the winners, Broom Handle (a winner for three seasons of many races, among them the Montgomery Handicap); Elfall and Whisk Broom, a two-year-old winner in 1907 of 11 races and a winner in 1908 and 1909, an dam of Bird Man, Broom Sweep and Broom Peddler. Imp. Elf also foaled the winner and producer, Fairy Dell, dam of Pebeto, Vachel Worth, Three Links, Oesa and Sylvan Dell.

Imp. Sylva Belle also foaled the winners Molesley, Melisande, Reformer, Frontenac, and Pontifex, and the producers Sylvan (dam of Corydon) and Felicity Murrat, dam of Felicidad, Felicitation and Skiles Knob). She is a half-sister to Emmeline Marcia, a winner and dam of the winners, Helenpont, Marcion (Ascot Gold Cup, etc.), Constabelle and Marciana, also dam of Jungle Crow and Vier Marchi. Sylva Belle is a half-sister to St. Gatien, who ran a dead heat for the Derby with Harvester, won the Gold Vase at Ascot, the Cesarewitch with 122 pounds as a three-year-old, Gold Cup at Ascot, Alexandra Plate, etc., etc.

St. Editha also foaled the winners, St. Winifred, St. Symphorien (a high-class sire also), and Edith Crag.

Lady Alice, a winner, also produced the winners, Fareham, St. Wulfrith, The Assassin, an unnamed winner by King Tom, an dFurze Chat, also dam of many winners and producers, including Fellow Chat and Stone Chat, winner of the Cesarewitch Handicap.

Nominated for the Futurity (1920), Westchester.

Out of a half-sister to Templemore.

Bred to Colin February 9, 1917.

Brown mare. Foaled 1912.

By PICTON.

(Son of Orvieta and Hecuba by Isonomy.)

Out of MRS. BOWES (half-sister to Templemore)....by Matchmaker.  
 " Little Widow (a winner, dam of Templemore,  
   and sister to The Barbarian, Tredagh, etc.) by Ingomar.  
 " Sprite (dam of Hip, Arabi, Pythias, etc.) .....by Master George.  
 " mare .....by Touchstone.  
 " Lady Sarah .....by Velocipede.  
 " Lady Moore Carew .....by Tramp.  
 " Kite .....by Bustard.  
 " Olympia .. .....by Sir Oliver.  
 " Scotilla .....by Anvil.  
 " Scota .....by Eclipse.  
 " Harmony .....by Herod.  
 " Rutilia (sister to dam of Highflyer) .....by Blank.  
 " mare .....by Regulus.  
 " mare .....by Soreheels.  
 " mare .....by Matchless.  
 " D'Arcy's Royal Mare (No. 13 Family.)

Picton's Pride is a young mare that did not race.

Mrs. Bowes, her dam, also a young mare, is a daughter of Matchmaker (son of Donovan and Match Girl, by Plebian), who won the Prince of Wales Stakes at Ascot, Ascot Derby, Gratwicke Stakes, etc.

Little Widow won the Cesarewitch (at Curragh), Kildare Handicap (at Curragh) and two other races at three years old and was also a winner at four and five. She produced the winner Templemore, a winner at two years old; at three of six races; of six races at four and again a winner at five). She is a full-sister to The Barbarian, (winner of two races at three, and eight races at four), and to Tredagh, a winner at three.

Sprite also foaled the winners Hip (Flying Stakes, etc.), Arabi (a Two-Year-Old Stake at Curragh, etc.). Pythias (Nursery Handicap at two, Belfast Handicap at three, etc.

The next dam, the daughter of Touchstone, was a half-sister to The Bloomer, a winner and dam of the good race horse Ely, Llandaff, Fairwater (a winner and dam of Fairminster, Eau de Vie, Thorwater and Stockwater, dam of Swillington and Stillwater, grandam of imp. Scintillant), and The Princess of Wales, dam of George Frederick (winner of the Derby, etc.), Albert Victor (winner Ascot Gold Vase, etc.), the winners and producers Louise Victoria, Victoria Alexandra and Maud Victoria, and the producers Princess Maud and La Princesse, and the sires Edward the Confessor and Albert Edward. Thorwater, above, is the dam of imp. Derwentwater and imp. Buttermere, from which Boise, Bobbinet, Bute, May River, Leonidas, Zeus, Royal Lady, etc.

Lady Sarah was a winner and produced Little Fawn, Moss Rose, Rylstone, Ruby, Sarah Ann, Giantess and Bilberry, grandam of Florentin (French Derby).

Lady Moore Carew's produce included Mendicant, winner of the One Thousand Guineas, Oaks, etc., and dam of the Derby winner Beadsman and the great producer Vaga, dam of Belpheobe (One Thousand), and ancestress of Shotover (Two Thousand, Derby), Ravensbury, Banshee (French), Hamburg Belle (American); imp. Crimper, imp. Frizzle, the sire imp. Marathon, etc., etc.

**Nominated for the Futurity (1920), Westchester.**



Out of a half-sister to Nap.

Family of Hourless, Le Sancy, etc.

Bred to Hippodrome March 27, 1917.

Chestnut mare. Foaled 1911.

By MAUVEZIN.

(Son of Reuil and Modest Martha by Holy Friar.)

Out of PARLOR MAID (half-sister to Nap) .....by Orvieto.  
 " Napkin (a winner and dam of Talent, Nordrach,  
 Bumpkin) .....by Grafton.  
 " Lady Napsbury (dam of Manfield, Raven, Grey Napsbury.  
 Crow, Example, Ocean Witch, etc.).....by MacGregor or  
 " mare .....by Underhand.  
 " The Slayer's Daughter (dam of Herodias, Abel  
 Eve) .....by Cain.  
 " mare .....by St. Nicholas.  
 " Harriet .....by Stripling.  
 " Maniac .....by Shuttle.  
 " Anticipation (3d dam of Alice Hawthorn) .....by Beningbrough.  
 " Expectation .....by Herod.  
 " mare .....by Skim.  
 " mare .....by Janus.  
 " Spinster .....by Crab.  
 " Spinster (the Widdrington mare) .....by Partner.  
 And so on to the Layton Barb mare.

Plain Jane, a young mare, has had nothing to race. She is a daughter of Mauvezin, son of Reuil, who was taken to England from France.

Plain Jane is a full-sister to Henry Potts, a winner 1911 at three years old.

Parlour Maid (foaled 1904), did not race. She had but one other foal to start and was sent to Belgium in 1912. She is a half-sister to Nap, dam of Bedtime (a two-year-old winner 1913, and of the Clifton Handicap at three), and Bed-rest, a winner 1915 and 1916.

Napkin won the Sowerby Nursery Handicap at two. At the stud, she foaled Talent, Nordrach (a winner at two and Belgrave Handicap at Leicester at three), and Bumpkin, a winner at four.

Lady Napsbury also produced Manfield (a winner at two and again at four), Raven, Grey Crow, and Example, all winners, as well as the producer Ocean Witch.

It is the same branch of the No. 4 family, as the great Alice Hawthorn, who won 51 races including the Doncaster Cup twice, Goodwood Cup and Chester Cup. Alice Hawthorn also produced Thormanby (winner of the Derby and one of the best stallions of his day); Lady Hawthorn, a winner and dam of the winners Queen of the May (dam of winners and grandam of Tyrant), Poinsetta (dam of ten winners including Gem of Gems, dam of Le Sancy, a high-class winner and sire); Maybloom (dam of Corisande, winner of the Cesarewitch, etc.), and Lady Alice Hawthorn, dam of eight winners including Glastonbury (Northumberland Plate, etc.), Shilleagh (Lavant Stakes, etc.), Lady Lumley (Stanley Stakes, etc.), Acrostic (Royal Hunt Cup, etc.), etc. Alice Hawthorn also produced Hawthorn Bloom (dam of Fitz James, a good winner and sire of winners; imp. Albert, etc.), and Hawthorn-dale, a winner and dam of Floretine (Middle Park Plate, etc.), and Hauteur, winner of the 1,000 Guineas, etc., and the dam of Hautesse, she the dam of Rising Glass and Hourglass II., the dam of imp. Hourless.

Nominated for the Futurity (1920), Westchester.

Dam of **Compadre**, a winner 1917.

Half-sister to the stake winners **Maskette** and **Veil**

Half-sister to **Heatherbroom** and **Metaphor**.

Her fourth dam a half-sister to **Ayrshire**, **Derby**, **2,000 Guineas**, etc.

Family of **Sun Briar**, **Newminster**, **Melton**, **Perth**, **Sempronius**, etc.

Bred to **Colin** March 4, 1917

By **PETER PAN**.

(Son of **Commando** and imp. **Cinderella** by **Hermit**).

- Out of **BITURICA** (dam of the stake winners **Veil**,  
**Heatherbroom**, **Metaphor**) .....by **Hamburg**.  
 " imp. **Berriedale** (dam of the stake winners **Donald MacDonald**, **Inflexible** and **Kinleydale**).....by **Donovan**.  
 " **Caithness** (dam of **Latheronwheel**) .....by **Bend Or**.  
 " **Atalanta** (winner and dam of **Troon**, **Ayrshire**,  
**Melanion** and **Flying Footstep**) .....by **Galopin**.  
 " **Feronia** (a winner and dam of **St. Serf**, **Petros**,  
**Desdemona**, **Hamptonia**, **April Fool**, **Kelpie**,  
**Camilla**, **Macaria**, **Pixie** and **Allegra**) .....by **Thormanby**.  
 " **Woodbine** (dam of **Violet**, **Woodman**, **Zanthus**,  
**Woodcut**, **Hedge Rose**, **Humbert**, etc.).....by **Stockwell**.  
 " **Honeysuckle** (sister to **Newminster**) .....by **Touchstone**.  
 " **Beeswing** (a great race mare) .....by **Dr. Syntax**.  
 And so on to the 21st dam by **Bustler** (No. 8 family.)

**Playmate** is the dam of **Compadre** a winner at **Lexington** last spring and her first foal.

**Playmate** is a half-sister to the great filly **Maskette** two years old in 1908, only beaten once (by **Sir Martin**), winning the **Ma'ron Gt. Filly**, **Futurity**, **Spinaway Stakes**, etc., and at three, the **Ladies**, **Gazelle**, **Mermaid** and **Alabama**, and the **Pierrepont Handicap**, and was a winner in 1910. **Playmate** is also a half-sister to **Veil** (winner of the **Beldame Stakes**, 5 furlongs in :59, and other races at two, at three of the **Hunter Handicap** and other races, a winner at four and dam of **Vanitie**, a winner in **England** and **Achilles**), and to the winners **Heatherbroom** and **Metaphor**.

**Biturica** is a full-sister to **Inflexible**, a stake winner, and a half-sister to **Kinleydale** (a stake winner at two and a winner at three), and **Donald MacDonald**, a stake winner at three of many races, including mile in 1:38 4-5, and 1 1-4 miles in 2:05 4-5, a winner in 1910, and 1911, a winner in 1912, a stake winner 1913 and also a winner 1914 and 1915.

**Berriedale** also foaled the producer **Ophirdale**, dam of **Meltondale**, a winner in 1909 at two and a winner in 1910, **Bonanza**, a winner in 1912 to 1916, and **Curraghaleen**, a 1916 and 1917 winner. **Berriedale** is a half-sister to the good winner **Latheronwheel**.

**Caithness** is a half-sister to **Ayrshire**, winner of the **Derby 2,000 Guineas** and nine other races, and **Flying Footstep**, also dam of **Limena**, dam of **Orinda** and **Chevening**.

**Atalanta**, a winner, also produced the good winners **Troon** and **Melanion**, also a sire of note.

**Feronia** won and foaled **St. Serf** (a grand winner and sire), **April Fool**, **Kelpie**, **Petros**, **Desdemona**, **Hamptonia** (also dam of imp. **Sempronius**), **Camilla** (dam of **Champion** and **Calamine**), and **Macaria**, dam of **Merry Note**, **Hoodman**, **Laureate**, **Sweet Laura** and imp. **St. Cypria**, dam of **Cloak**, **Two Saints**, **Rose in Hand**, **All Saints**, **All Souls**, **Cyprienne** and the stake winner **Hallowmas**.

From **Feronia** also came the producers **Allegra** (dam of **Penserosa** and **Cottesmore**), and **Pixie**, dam of **Old Windsor** and **Red Rube**. **Penserosa** is the grandam of **Slieve Gallion**, one of the best two-year-olds in **England** in 1906, and winner of the **2,000 Guineas** in 1907.

The many good ones tracing to **Woodbine** include the great **Melton** (sire of **Sysonby**), **Wm. Rufus**, **Henry the First**, **Order of Merit**, **Hackler's Pride**, the great **French horse Perth**, **Bridge of Canny**, etc.

**Nominated** for the **Futurity** (1920), **Westchester**.

Dam of Old Coin, Pennyrock, Poughkeepsie.

Good Luck, For Luck, Myrtle Marion, etc.

Full-sister to the stake winner Florrie.

Family of Candlemas, St. Blaise, St. Frusquin, etc.

Bred to Last Coin May 12, 1917.

Bay mare. Foaled 1896.

By HANOVER.

(Son of Hindoo and Bourbon Belle by imp. Bonnie Scotland)

Out of MARGUERITE (dam of Rupert El Telegrafo, Ruperta, Melton, Marmont, Corona, Mocco, Billy Reading, Daisy and Corona) .....	by imp. Eclipse.
" imp. Merry Wife (a winner and sister to Green Sleeves) .....	by Beadsman.
" Mrs. Quickly (dam of Green Sleeves, Blue-sleeves, Red Cross Knight, etc.) .....	by Longbow.
" Venus (a winner and dam of Aphrodite, etc.) .....	by Sir Hercules.
" Echo (dam of Vibration, etc.) .....	by Emilius.
" mare .....	by Scud or Pioneer.
" Canary Bird .....	by Whisky or Sorcerer.
" Canary .....	by Coriander.
" Miss Green .....	by Highflyer.
" Harriett .....	by Matchem.
" Flora .....	by Regulus.
" mare .....	by Bartlett's Childers.
" mare .....	by Bay Bolton.
" mare (No. 22 family) .....	by Belgrade Turk.

Pocketpiece has thrown the winners Old Coin, (a two-year-old winner in 1912 and a winner in 1913 to 1917), Myrtle Marion (a two-year-old winner in 1910 and a winner in 1912 and 1913), Good Luck (four seasons), Pocket (in 1917), Pennyrock (three seasons), Poughkeepsie (also winner 1917), and For Luck, who won three seasons.

Pocketpiece was a full-sister to the stake winner Florrie, who won six races and foaled the winners Como and Fluid (dam of Bonnie Bard, Harry Gardner and La Estrella. She is a half-sister to the high-class stake winner Ruperta, also dam of the winners Titmouse, Approval, St. Rupert and Princess Rupert, and the producer La Polka, who foaled the winners Pulka (in 1909, 1910, 1911 and 1912), and Keep Moving, who won in 1907 to 1912 many races.

Marguerite also foaled Rupert (winner of twenty races) and the good winners Marmont, Melton, Mocco, El Telegrafo, Corona, Billy Redding, and Daisy, dam of the frequent winner Dalgretti and Gee Gee. Corona is the dam of the frequent winner West Side and Glover Vendig. Coronet is the dam of Coronatus, a winner, and the producer Helen of Troy, who foaled the winners Leo Bright and Commena, also dam of the high-class stake winner High Private (who won in 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912 and 1913, a total of fifty-four races), and the winners Noble Grand, Luther, Chevron and Colston.

Imp. Merry Wife, won, and is a full-sister to Green Sleeves.

Mrs. Quickly foaled Red Cross Knight and Doll Tearsheet, who produced Merry Hampton (winner of the Derby), Hermitage, Gay Hermit and Burgundy.

St. Blaise, Candlemas, Match Box, Siderolite, Vesuvius and Crater a few others of the family's many distinguished representatives.

Nominated for the Futurity (1920). Westchester.

Half-sister to Quiz.

Out of a full-sister to the stake winner Electioneer.

Out of a half-sister to Tommy Atkins, David II., Trogon, etc.

Family of Aureola, Herzog, Black Venus, etc.

Bred to Delhi March 11, 1917.

Chestnut mare. Foaled 1914.

By **SUPERMAN.**

(Son of Commando and imp. Anomaly by Bend Or.)

- Out of **QUERY** (dam of Quiz and sister to Electioneer) ..... by imp. Voter.
- “ **Quesal** (a high-class winner and dam of Electioneer, Tommy Atkins, Maximo Gomez, David II., Goldquest, Trumpet, Quetta, Queen and Trogon) ..... by Himyar.
- “ **Queen Ban** (a good stake winner and dam of Queer Girl) ..... by imp. King Ban.
- “ **War Reel** (dam of Lelex, Le Logos, Brother Ban, Gunnar, Himyara, etc.) ..... by War Dance.
- “ **Dixie** (dam of Herzog, Aureola, War Jig, etc.) ..... by imp. Sovereign.
- “ **St. Mary** ..... by Hamlet.
- “ **imp. Vamp** ..... by Langar.
- “ **Wire** (sister to Whalebone) ..... by Waxy.
- “ **Penelope** (dam of Whisker, Woful, etc.) ..... by Trumpator.
- “ **Prunella** ..... by Highflyer.
- “ **Promise** ..... by Blank.
- “ **Julia** ..... by Snap.
- “ **Spectator's dam** ..... by Partner.
- “ **Bonnie Lass** ..... by Bay Bolton.
- And so on to the 18th dam, Mr. Tregonwell's Natural Barb mare.

Problem is a half-sister to Quiz, a two-year-old winner 1915, and a winner 1916 and 1917.

Query never raced. She is a sister to Electioneer, who won the Futurity, and other stakes and races. She is also a half-sister to the winners Goldquest and Trogon and the high-class stake winner Tommy Atkins and the stake winner Trumpet and the good winners Maximo Gomez and David II., the last named winning in England for five seasons.

Quesal was a high-class mare, winning six races at three and three at four years old. Her daughter Quetta is the dam of the winners Sea Shark and R. U. Arn, while Queen, another daughter, is the dam of the good stake winner Sasin.

Queen Ban was a stake winner, is a full-sister to the high-class winner Brother Ban, and also foaled Queer Girl, dam of Panmure and Tennis Girl.

War Reel also produced Lelex (a stake winner), Le Logos, Gunnar, Good Day, Himlex, Himyara (also dam of Blue Victor, Royal Summons and Silvermeade), and Greenway, and Lady Frazer, dam of Lord Frazer and grandam of Tim D., Jr., and Agnes Brennan, also dam of winners.

Dixie was a famous brood mare, producing Herzog (a grand race horse and the first to run a mile under 1:44), War Jig, (a grand campaigner), Aureola, Heretog, Fireball, Herzegovina, Florac, Hearsay, Dixietta and Dixie's War Flag.

This is one of the best racing families in the world. From the descendants of Dixie came Triboulet, Persimmons, Aureolus, Aurelius, Sir Excess, Craft, Georgia, My Fellow, King Himyar, Warfield, Little Ella, Lodowic, Connoisseur, Stowaway, Princess Annie, Woodbena, Sour Mash, Florimore, King Troubler, Banana, Banbridge, Kilt, Protus, Mallak-wa, Looram, Jessie S., Kirkwood, Black Venus, Dark Planet Dixie (in England) and numberless others.

Nominated for the Futurity (1920), Westchester.



## QUERY.

(No. 1 Family.)

Dam of Quiz.

Full-sister to the stake winner Electioneer.  
Half-sister to Tommy Atkins, Trogon, David II., Maximo Gomez, etc.  
Family of Lodowic, Black Venus, War Jig, etc.  
Bred to Disguise or Colin May 23, 1917.

Chestnut mare. Foaled 1906.

By imp. VOTER.

(Son of Friars Balsam and Mavourneen by Barcaldine).

Out of QUESAL (a high-class winner and dam of Electioneer, Tommy Atkins, Maximo Gomez, David II., Goldquest, Trumpet, Quetta, Queen and Trogon) .....by Himyar.

" Queen Ban (a good stake winner and dam of Queer Girl), .....by imp. King Ban.

" War Reel (dam of Lelex, Le Logos, Brother Ban, Gunnar, Himyara, etc.) .....by War Dance.

" Dixie (dam of Herzog, Aureola, War Jig, etc.) by imp. Sovereign.

" St. Mary .....by Hamlet.

" imp. Vamp .....by Langar.

" Wire (sister to Whalebone) .....by Waxy.

" Penelope (dam of Whisker, Woful, etc.) .....by Trumpator.

" Prunella .....by Highflyer.

" Promise .....by Blank.

" Julia .....by Snap.

" Spectator's dam .....by Partner.

" Bonny Lass .....by Bay Bolton.

" mare .....by Darley Arabian.

And so on to the 18th dam, Mr. Tregonwell's Natural Barb mare.

Query is the dam of Quiz, a two-year-old winner 1915 and again a winner 1916 and 1917.

Query never raced. She is a sister to the high-class stake winner Electioneer who won the Futurity, etc. She is also a half-sister to the winners Goldquest and Trogon and the high-class stake winner Tommy Atkins and the stake winner Trumpet as well as the good winners Maximo Gomez and David II., the last named winning in England for five seasons.

Quesal was a high-class mare, winning six races at three and three at four years old. Her daughter Quetta is the dam of the winners Sea Shark and R. U. Arn, while Queen, another daughter, is the dam of the good stake winner Sasin.

Queen Ban was a stake winner, is a full-sister to the high-class winner Brother Ban, and also foaled Queer Girl, dam of Panmure and Tennis Girl.

War Reel also produced Lelex (a stake winner), Le Logos, Gunnar, Good Day, Himlex, Himyara (also dam of Blue Victor, Royal Summons and Silvermeade), and Greenway, and Lady Frazer, dam of Lord Frazer and grandam of Tim D., Jr., and Agnes Brennan, also dam of winners.

Dixie was a famous brood mare, producing Herzog (a grand sire horse and the first to run a mile under 1:44), War Jig, (a grand campaigner), Aureola, Heretog, Fireball, Herzegovina, Florac, Hearsay, Dixietta and Dixie's War Flag.

This is one of the best racing families in the world. From the descendants of Dixie came Triboulet, Persimmons, Aureolus, Aurelius, Sir Excess, Craft, Georgia, My Fellow, King Himyar, Warfield, Little Ella, Lodowic, Connoisseur, Stowaway, Princess Annie, Woodbena, Sour Mash, Florimore, King Troubler, Banana, Banbridge, Kilt, Protus, Mallak-wa, Looram, Jessie S., Kirkwood, Black Venus, Dark Planet Dixie (in England) and numberless others.

Nominated for the Futurity (1920), Westchester.

**Dam of Complete and Miss Freda.**

**Half-sister to Argeletta, Casalecchio and Folkingham.**

**Family of Maize (dam of imp Mazagan) Musa (Oaks winner), etc.**

**Bred to Disguise March 25 1917.**

**Chestnut mare. Foaled 1895.**

**By MELTON.**

(Son of Master Kildare and Violet Melrose, by Scottish Chief.)

**Out of REGINA (dam of Folkingham, etc. and winners in Italy) \_\_\_\_\_ by Uncas.**

- “ **Lulu (dam of Triumvir, Jack Frost, Childebert, Charmer, Trivial and The Squaw) \_\_\_\_\_ by Voltigeur.**
- “ **Jenny Diver (dam of Merganser, Seamew, Jolair, Gannet, Palmflower, Oasis, Jenny Spinner, an unnamed winner, Jenny Howlet, winner of the Oaks, and Jenny Winkle) \_\_\_\_\_ by Buccaneer.**
- “ **Fairy (half-sister to Mameluke) \_\_\_\_\_ by Warlock.**
- “ **Lelia (a winner and dam of Festival, Leonora, Cossack Maid, Poetry, Myrus and a producer by Augur) \_\_\_\_\_ by Melbourne.**
- “ **Meeanee (a winner and dam of Meeanee, Fledging, The Ranee, The Rover, Emily, Malek and Lady Augusta) \_\_\_\_\_ by Touchstone.**

**And so on to the 19th dam, Daffodil's dam.**

Reginella is the dam of Complete (a two-year-old winner in 1907 and also a winner 1908, 1910, and 1911), and the producer Miss Freda, dam of Concha, a winner four seasons, including 1917.

Reginella was foaled in Italy and is by Melton, winner of the Derby, and sire of Sysonby, etc., and is a half-sister to the winners in England, Argeletta, Casalecchio and Folkingham, and also to winners in Italy, Reginella is also a sister to The Squaw, dam of Chilcombe, a winner.

Lulu also foaled the winners Jack Frost, Triumvir, Charmer and Childebert, in addition to Trivial, dam of Clotide. Lulu was also a half-sister to Jenny Howlet, winner of the Oaks, and other races, and dam of Young Kentucky, Patron Stiel, an unnamed winner by Bend Or, Biddy Fowler, Hawk-eye, Delle Mahone, the high-class stake winner Chittabob and the producer Betsy Shannon.

Jennie Diver also foaled Jennie Winkle, a winner and dam of Schubert, Royal Wink. Reprisal and Perfection (also dam of Childe Harold II., and Faultless), English winners, and imp. Lady Winkle, a winner in this country. From Jenny Diver also came the winners Merganser, Gannet, Iolan, Oasis, an unnamed winner by The Palmer, Jenny Spider (dam of Mat Sallah, a winner, and Spinsty and Domduca, from whom came Little Chit, Jack Spinner, Monks, Eleigh, The Message, La Novia and Duchess of Grafton), and Seamew, a winner and dam of an unnamed winner and Windhover.

Palmflower, a winner, foaled the superior race horse St. Florian (one of the most successful sires in England), Musa (winner of the Oaks), Silene, Siphonia, El Dorado, Maize, (dam of imp. Mazagan, Veronese, etc.).

Jenny Howlet is the dam of Hawkeye (winner of the Bathany Stakes, Bentinck Stakes, Stewards Cup at Derby, Newcastle Derby, etc., and a sire), and Chittabob, winner of the Whitsuntide Plate at Manchester, worth 4,400 sovereigns, defeating Donovan, etc. Seaton, Delaval Stakes, Champaigne Stakes at Doncaster, Great Yorkshire Stakes, etc, and a sire.

**Nominated for the Futurity (1920), Westchester.**

Dam of the stake winner Bohemian, Chaplet, Casque, C. F. Hornberger, and Coronal.

Half-sister to the stake winner Goosander.

Family of Meeanee, Lady Augusta, Repulse, etc.

Bred to Colin May 16, 1917.

Black or brown mare. Foaled 1896.

By **BOULEVARD.**

(Son of Uncas and Madeline by Plum Pudding.)

- Out of ROSE D'AMOUR (dam of St. Antoine, Naughty Rose, Cockahoop, Goosander, Rose of Jeddah, etc.) .....by Rosicrucian.
- " Dark Blue (dam of Preciosa, Cromwell, Capuchin, Little Lady, etc.) .....by Oxford.
- " Fascine (dam of Cannonade, Fortress, Welton, Pinnacle, etc.) .....by Melbourne.
- " Escalade (a winner and dam of Sortie, Assallant, Lunette, The Baroness, etc.) .....by Touchstone.
- " Ghuznee (winner of the Oaks and dam of Meeanee, Assault, Storm, Languish, Attack, Scalade, Terrific, Keene, etc.) .....by Pantaloon.
- " Languish .....by Cain.
- " Lydia .....by Poulton.

And so on to the 17th dam, Daffodil's dam, by Sir T. Gascoigne's Horse.

Imp. Rosegarland is the dam of Coronal, a two-year-old winner in England in 1909; Casque (a two-year-old winner in 1908 and a winner in 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912 and 1913 of many races), Bohemian (a stake winner at two), Chaplet, also a winner and C. F. Hornberger, a two-year-old winner 1915.

Imp. Rosegarland is a half-sister to Goosander, winner of the Chesterfield Plate at Derby, Visitors' Plate at Newmarket, Park Hill Stakes at Doncaster and other races and dam of Dinoris.

Rose d'Amour also foaled the winners St. Antoine and Cockahoop and the winner and producer Rose of Jeddah, who foaled the winners Flori and Red Scarf. Rose d'Amour also foaled the producer Naughty Rose.

Dark Blue also foaled the winners Preciosa, Cromwell, Capuchin. From Dark Blue also came the producers Blue Bell (dam of the American winner Franconi and the English winners Rosarium, Periwinkle and Westminster), and Little Lady, a full-sister to Rose d'Amour, dam of Microscope (a winner and dam of Microphone), and Courtly, a winner and dam of Gum Coat.

Fascine also foaled the winners Cannonade (also dam of two unnamed winners, Mercedes, Melton, Marauder and two producers) and Welton and the producers Fortress (dam of Citadel), sire of imp. Glenelg), and Pinnacle.

Escalade, a winner, also produced the winners Assallant and Sortie, dam of the winners, Chelsea, Out and Outer and Repulse, who won the 1,000 Guineas. From Escalade also came The Baroness (dam of Miss Toto, Baronet, Madame Toto, Victoria, etc.), and Lunette.

Ghuznee won the Oaks and other races and foaled the winners Keene, Terrific, Attack, Storm (sire of the dam of imp. Phaeton), and Assault. From Ghuznee also came Scalade (a producer), and Meeanee from whom descend in direct line the American winners Issaquena, Gutta Percha, Golf Ball, Ittilala, Prohibition, Caoutchouc, Fickle, Balbus, Laurestan, King Bermuda, etc., in addition to the English winners Mutineer, Star and India Santhal, Crossbow, Fledgling, Leila, The Reeve, Emily, Malek and Lady Augusta, who won the 1,000 Guineas and Coronation Stakes

Nominated for the Futurity (1920), Westchester.

Winner of 13 races.

Dam of the stake winner **Ultima Thule**Half-sister to **Melodrama** and **Slave of the Ring**.Out of a half-sister to **Thrill**.Family of **Ferida**, **Jean Bereaud**, **Parole**, etc.Bred to **Ultimus** April 20, 1917.

Bay mare. Foaled 1906.

By imp. **GREENAN**.(Son of **St. Simon** and **Sunrise** by **Springfield**.)

- Out of **THE GREAT RUBY** (dam of **Slave of the Ring**, **Melodrama** and half-sister to **Thrill**).....by imp. **Star Ruby** or  
 " **Aella** (dam of **Senella**, **Count**, **Sentiment**, **Jake Hess**, **Carrie C.**, etc.) .....by imp. **Artillery**  
 " **La Henderson** (dam of **Ferida**, **Virgilian**, **Vanguard**, **Fortress**, etc.) .....by imp. **Glenelg**.  
 " **Kitty Clark** (dam of **Charlotte Buford**, **Dr. Lindsay**, **Maiden**, **Utica**, **Rosa Clark**, **Kith**, etc.).....by **Lexington**.  
 " **Miss Obstinate** (dam of **Mary Morris**, etc.) .....by imp. **Glencoe**.  
 " **Jennie Slamerkin** (dam of **The Mule**) etc.....by **Sumpter**.  
 " **Paragon** .....by **Tiger**.  
 " **Indiana** .....by imp. **Buzzard**.  
 " **June Hunt** .....by **Columbus**.  
 " **Moll** .....by **Hampton's Paragon**.  
 " **Slamerkin** .....by imp. **Figure**.  
 " **imp. Cub mare** .....by imp. **Wildair**.  
 And so on to the 22d dam, the **Layton Barb** mare.

**Rubia Granda** is the dam of **Ultima Thule** who won the **Wakefield Handicap** at 5 1-2 furlongs in 1:07, worth \$2,385 to the winner, defeating **Top Coat**, **Papp**, **Matinee Idol**, **Starry Banner**, **Jas. T. Clark** and **Wawbeek**. He also won at five-eighths in 1:01, was second in the **Eastview Stakes** and also in the **Whirl Stakes** in front of **Sun Briar**, **Pantry**, etc., and third in **Colorado Stakes** to **Lucullite** and **Bonnie Broom**.

**Ultima Thule** is the first foal of **Rubia Granda**, winner of 7 races at two 1908, and an annual winner to 1912.

The **Great Ruby** also **Slave of the Ring**, a winner in England and **Melodrama**, a winner 1917, and is a half-sister to **Thrill**, dam of **Milton II.**, **Thrilled** (dam of **Sir Raymond** and **Stunner**), and **Thrilling**, dam of **Rocky** and **Northville**.

The **Great Ruby** foaled **Slave of the Ring**, winner in England and **Melodrama**. **Aella** won 14 races, including the **Ladies' Stakes**, 1 1-2 miles, the **Harvest** and **Manhattan Handicaps**, and two miles in 3:35 3-4, and dam of **Count** (16 races), **Jake Hess** and **Sentiment**, formerly **Prince George**, winners.

**La Henderson** produced **Vanguard**, **Virgilian**, **Ferida** (a grand race mare, winner of \$35,082, **Ferona**, dam of **Fillide** and **Tremona**), and **Planetia**. **Ferida** threw **Mangrove**, **Countess** (dam of **Glasnevin** and **Empress of Beauty**), **Carrie C.**, (dam of **Annie Barron**, **Jean Bereaud**, **Princelet**, **Ida D.**, etc.), **Flit-away** (dam of **Hazel D.**, **Balance All**, **Shoo Fly** and **Listaway**), **Medje** (dam of **Figaro**, **Helen Mar**, etc.), and **Fay** (dam of **Siva**, **Margaret Eastin**, etc.). From **Planetia** came **Ned Cook**, **Plato**, **Oregon**, **Plantress** (dam of **Pioneer** and **Leo Planter**), **Elexor**, **Virginia** (dam of **Hippona**, **Vida** and **Viola**), **Placid** (dam of **Greenwood**) and **Fortress**, dam of **Question**, **Folly** and **Sinfax**.

**La Henderson** was a sister to the stake winner **Maiden**, who foaled **Parole** and **Paw Paw**, both winners in England, in addition to many other winners and producers.

Nominated for the **Futurity** (1920), **Westchester**.



No. 127.

**imp. SCRUBWOOD**

(No. 2 Family.)

Half-sister to the stake winner Cabanas and Laveco.

Out of a full-sister to Navaho.

No. 2 family from which Peter Pan, Burgomaster, Helter Skelter, etc.

Bred to Last Coin May 19, 1917.

Brown mare. Foaled 1908.

By **BUSHEY PARK.**

(Son of Hampton and Sunshine by Thormanby.)

Out of CORTINA (a winner and dam of Cabanas and Laveco)

.....	by Desmond.
" Sweet Smoke (dam of Navaho) .....	by Sweetheart.
" Manilla .....	by Cigar.
" Hurricane .....	by Blue Peter.
" mare .....	by Napier.
" Sister to Broadwath .....	by Liverpool.
" mare .....	by Albany.
" mare .....	by Tiresias.
" Turban's dam .....	by Hambletonian.
" Marcia .....	by Coriander.
" Faith .....	by Pacolet.
" Atalanta .....	by Matchem.
" Lass of the Mill .....	by Oroonoko.
" mare .....	by Old Traveller.
" Miss Makeless .....	by Young Greyhound.
" mare .....	by Old Partner.
" Miss Doe's dam .....	by Woodcock.
" mare .....	by Croft's Bay Barb.
" Makeless (Desdemonia's dam) .....	by Brimmer.
" mare .....	by Dickey Pierson.
" Burton Barb mare.	

Scrubwood did not race. She was the first foal of Cortina and is a half-sister to Cabanas, (winner at two 1911 of the Kineton Two-year-old Stakes and afterwards sent to Belgium), and to Laveco, winner of a three-year-old Handicap at Folkestone 1913.

Cortina was a winner. She is a full-sister to Navaho, a winner.

Scrubwood is a daughter of Bushey Park (son of Hampton and Sunshine, by Thormanby), Sunshine produced Sundown, dam of Peep o' Day, etc. Bushey Park won the Alexandra Plate, Cesarewitch, etc.

Cortina was a winner. She was a full-sister to Navaho, also a winner, and is by Desmond, son of St. Simon, and L'Abbesse de Jouarre by Trappist, Desmond won the July, Coventry Stakes and other races and sired The White Knight, Aboyeur, Craganour, imp. Brummel, etc.

Sweet Smoke was by Sweetheart, son of Peter and Truelove, by Sterling.

The pedigree then traces through the dam of Turban to the Burton Barb mare (No. 2 family), from which Peter Pan, Voltigeur, Eulogy, Imperieuse, Eurydice, imp. Clemency, Hurley Burley, Helter Skelter, Burgomaster, Auditor, Ella O'Neill, Out of Reach, Luke McLuke and hosts of high-class winners. sires and matrons.

Nominated for the Futurity (1920), Westchester.

**Dam of Ruth Strickland.**

**Sister to Kearsarge, Clarion and Little Buttercup.**

**Out of a half-sister to Elf dam of Broomstick, etc.**

**Family of St. Gatien, Marcion, etc.**

**Bred to Ultimus March 3, 1917.**

**Bay mare. Foaled 1901.**

**By KINGSTON.**

(Son of Spendthrift and imp. Kapanga by Victorious.)

- Out of FLYING SQUADRON (a winner for six seasons and half-sister to imp. Elf, dam of Broomstick) .....by Saraband.
- “ imp. Sylva Belle (dam of Reformer, Frontenac, Melisande, Molesey, Pontifex, Flying Squadron, etc.) .....by Pend Or.
- “ St Editha (dam of St. Winifred, St. Gatien, St. Symphorien, Edith Crag an dimp. Marciana) .....by Kingley Vale.
- “ Lady Alice (a winner and dam of Fareham, St. Wulfrith, The Assassin, an unnamed winner by King Tom, Furze Chat, winners and Weatherside, a producer) .....by Chanticleer.
- “ Agnes (dam of Lady Agnes, Lord Alfred, Alfred, Miss Agnes, Lord Albert, Lord Arthur and Lord Adolphus) .....by Clarion.
- And so on to Sister to Stripling, by Hutton's Spot.

Searchlight is the dam of Ruth Strickland, two years old in 1915, and a winner in 1916 and 1917.

Searchlight is a sister to the high-class stake winners, Kearsarge and Clarion, and the frequent winner, Little Buttercup.

Flying Squadron, a winner for six seasons, is a half-sister to imp. Elf, dam of the grand stake winner, Broomstick, a winner at two, three and four years old of many races, including the Brighton Handicap, 1 1-4 miles, in 2:02 3-5 (the record when made); Traverse and Annual Champion Stakes.

Imp. Elf also foaled the winners, Broom Handle (a winner for three seasons of many races, among them the Montgomery Handicap); Elfall and Whisk Broom, a two-year-old winner in 1907 of 11 races and a winner in 1908 and 1909, and dam of Bird Man, Broom Sweep and Broom Peddler. Imp. Elf also foaled the winner and producer, Fairy Dell, dam of Pebeto, Vachel Worth, Three Links, Oesa and Sylvan Dell.

Imp. Sylva Belle also foaled the winners Molesley, Melisande, Reformer, Frontenac and Pontifex, and the producer, Sylvan (dam of Corydon), and Felicity Murrat, dam of Felicidad, Felicitation and Skiles Knob. She is a half-sister to Emmeline Marcia, a winner and dam of the winners, Helenpont, Marcion (Ascot Gold Cup, etc.); Constabelle and Marciana also dam of Jungle Crow and Vier Marchi. Sylva Belle is a half-sister to St. Gatien, who ran a dead heat for the Derby with Harvester, won the Gold Vase at Ascot, the Cesarewitch with 122 pounds as a three-year-old, Gold Cup at Ascot, Alexandra Plate, etc., etc.

St. Editha also foaled the winners, St. Winifred, St. Symphorien (a high-class sire also), and Edith Crag.

Lady Alice, a winner, also produced the winners, Fareham, St. Wulfrith, The Assassin, an unnamed winner by King Tom, and Furze Chat, also dam of many winners and producers, including Fellow Chat and Stone Chat, winner of the Cesarewitch Handicap.

**Nominated for the Futurity (1920), Westchester.**

## SHADOW.

(No. 1 Family.)

A winner 1916.

Half-sister to Booby, Umbria and Rahu.

Out of a half-sister to Nightfall, Peep o' Day, Noonday, etc.

Family of Campfire, Besom, High Noon, Orvieto, etc.

Bred to Disguise April 30, 1917.

Brown mare. Foaled 1913.

By CHARLES EDWARD.

(Son of imp. Golden Garter and Flora Mac by Falsetto.)

Out of UMBRA (dam of Booby, Umbria and Rahu) by Ben Brush.

- " imp. Sundown (dam of Crepuscule, Peep o' Day, Nightfall, Noonday, Fading Light, Last Rays, Obscurity, etc.) ..... by Springfield.
  - " Sunshine (a winner and dam of Bushey Park, Palermo, Sunray, Napoli, etc.) ..... by Thormanby.
  - " Sunbeam (winner of the St. Leger and dam of Phoebus, Merry Sunshine, etc.) ..... by Chanticleer.
  - " Sunflower (dam of Crocus, Falkirk, Starlight, etc.) ..... by Bay Middleton.
  - " Io ..... by Taurus.
- And so on to the 18th dam, Mr. Tregonwell's Natural Barb mare.

Shadow was a winner in 1916.

Umbra is the dam of Umbria (a two-year-old winner in 1913 in England of the John o' Gaunt Plate, 5 furlongs, at Manchester, and also a winner 1914), Booby (a two-year-old winner in 1911 and a winner in 1912 and 1913), and Rahu, a two-year-old winner 1917.

Umbra is a half-sister to Nightfall, a winner in 1910, and dam of the high-class stake winner Campfire and Whippoorwill.

She is a half-sister to the good winner Crepuscule, who won three seasons in England and Noonday, a stake winner at two and a winner at three and four, and dam of Summer Cloud (a winner in 1907, 1908 and 1909), Besom (a winner in 1907, a stake winner in 1908 and 1909, and a winner in 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913 and 1914), Suffragette, a stake winner), High Noon, a stake winner, Meeting House, Vandergrift and Suffragist.

Umbria is also a half-sister to Fading Light (a winner at two and three), to Peep o' Day (a stake winner of 20 races in four seasons and also placed in many races), to Crepuscule, Last Rays (dam of First Rays), and Obscurity, dam of Gabrio.

Imp. Sundown is a half-sister to the good winner Bushey Park.

Sunshine won and foaled Bushey Park, Palermo and Sunray, dam of Spring Morn, Golden Ray, Sunrise, Springhaven, Spray, Springtime and Spring Ray, Napoli, a daughter of Sunshine, foaled the winners Laveno, Orvieto, Ponza, Capri, Sorrento and Neapolis.

Sunbeam won the St. Leger and produced the winners Phoebus, Gladiolus and Merry Sunshine.

Sunflower foaled the winners Crocus, Cock of the North, Sunrise, Rainbow, Northern Light, Starlight, Chieftain's Daughter, Heliotrope, Mayflower, Sunlight and Falkirk.

Io foaled The Admiral. Problem won the 2,000 Guineas and produced Nemesis. Pawn was a sister to Penelope, dam of the Derby winners Whisker and Whalebone, Woful, Wire, etc.

It is a grand racing family from which come Ixia, Coltness, Wood Anemone, Leila, Spring Daisy, Lilac, Royal Fern, Regalis, Galeopsis, Sunrise, Dunure, Springbank, Cupid, Flora Macdonald, Jennie Deans, Phonograph, Carillon, A Life's Mistake, Florendean, Miss Alice, Sweet Alice, Laneham, Eager (the fastest horse of his day in England), Ardentrive, Slavetrader, Glass, etc.

Nominated for the Futurity (1920), Westchester.

Half-sister to Outlan, Inlan, Lady Errant, Fidget, Trappoid and Black Jane,

Out of the Oaks winner Outcome, sister to Ollie Dixon.

Family of Majestic, Kingfisher, Winsome, etc.

Bred to Hippodrome March 2, 1917.

Bay mare. Foaled 1910.

By **DELHI**

(Son of Ben Brush and Veva by imp. Mortemer.)

- Out of **OUTCOME** (an excellent stake winner and dam of Outlan, Inlan, Lady Errant, Black Jane, Trappoid and Fidget) .....by Sir Dixon.
- “ Ollie Glenn (a winner and dam of Sir Oliver, Woodsman, Single Shot, Glen Dixon, Outcome, Baucaire, etc.) .....by Leonatus.
- “ The Widow (dam of Pella, Relict, Widower, Winsome, Wertheim, Diffidence, Dangerous, etc.) .....by Hindoo.
- “ Sabina (a winner and dam of the stake winner Chief Justice, Ocean, Ruchiel, Syria).....by Lexington.
- “ imp. Eltham Lass (dam of the stake winner King Bolt, King Pin, Majestic and the great horse Kingfisher) .....by Kingston.
- And thence back to a Royal mare (No. 12 family.)

Surecome is a half-sister to Outlan (a winner 1911, 1913, and 1914), to Inlan (a winner 1912 to 1915 inclusive), to Lady Errant (two years old 1913 and a stake winner 1914), to Fidget, two years old 1914 and a winner in 1915, to Trappoid, (a two-year-old winner 1915 and a winner 1916), and to Black Jane, a two-year-old winner 1916.

Outcome was a two-year-old winner in 1903; of the Latonia Oaks, the Ramapo Handicap and 8 other races at three; of the Russet Handicap another at Belmont Park, 1 1-2 miles in 2:33 1-5 with 121 lbs and other races at four and five years old.

Outcome is a sister to Ollie Dixon (a winner of 14 races and dam of the winners Bull's Eye, Baron Esher and Crack Shot), and to Sir Oliver, a stake winner at two.

Ollie Glenn also produced Single Shot, dam of Sharpshooter, The Dean, Woodsman and Ollie Dale, dam of Lonsdale, a two-year-old stake winner and a winner at three.

The Widow threw seven other winners in Sanction, Pella, Relict (also dam of Fair Light), Widower, Wertheim, Diffidence and Dangerous and Winsome III., also dam of Paris, Winning Star, Confederate and Winsome Ways, dam of Twenty Hours and Russell McGill.

Sabina was a winner, a full-sister to Kingfisher (winner of \$28,000 as a three-year-old and a good sire), and is also the dam of the stake winner, Chief Justice, Ocean, Ruchiel, 9 wins, and Syria, dam of Brynwood (10 wins), Samaria, Dalsyrian (41 wins), Kittane, Aleppee, Tamberlane and Richard T.

Sabina is also a full-sister to Majestic, dam of Eurys, one of the best horses of modern times and a most consistent performer up to and including his seventh year, meeting and defeating all the best horses on the turf, winning 28 races, being second in 33 others and earning upward of \$90,000. He captured the Surburban, Monmouth, Shrewsbury, Croton, Oriental, Parkville, Navesink, Rahway and other handicaps, ran a mile in 1:41 with 120 lbs., etc.

Majestic threw Maidenhair, Euroclydon, Eolic, Century, Etesian and Nobills and Guiccioli, dam of Prodigal Son and Conway.

**Nominated for the Futurity (1920), Westchester.**



(No. 1 Family.)

Dam of Cherokee.

Half-sister to Chantemerle and Amos.

Out of a half-sister to Grey Spinner, etc.

Family of Lord Lyon, Achievement, Muriel, etc.

Bred to Ultimus March 11, 1917.

Chestnut mare. Foaled 1910.

By **GREY LEG.**

(Son of Pepper and Salt and Quetta by Bend Or)

- Out of AMPHORARIA (dam of Chantemerle and Amos) .....by Amphion.
- “ Spinning Jenny (dam of Grey Spinner and Scarlet) .....by Kendal.
- “ Jennifer (dam of Bezant) .....by St. Serf.
- “ Jannette (a stake winner and dam of Polly Peachum, Janetta, etc.) .....by Lord Clifden.
- “ Chevisaunce (winner of the Oaks and dam of Muriel, Tullia, etc.) .....by Stockwell.
- “ Paradigm (dam of Lord Lyon, Achievement, Gardivisure, Noyre Tauren, Blue Mantle, King-at-Arms, Man-at-Arms, Achtung, Chevisaunce, Cognisaunce, etc.) .....by Paragone.
- “ Ellen Horne (a winner and dam of The Ancient Baron, Colonel P., Defender, Count Horn, Rouge Cross and Rouge Rose) .....by Redshank.
- “ Delhi (dam of Dunbar, etc.) .....by Plentipotentiary.
- And so on to Mr. Tregonwell's Natural Barb mare.

Tamanamass is the dam of Cherokee (her first foal), a winner in England 1917, is a half-sister to Chantemerle (a winner at Sandown at two years old in 1913), and to Amos, a two-year-old winner in 1914 of the Village Nursery Handicap at Leicester.

Amphoraria did not race. She is a half-sister to Grey Spinner (winner of the Staffordshire Breeders' Plate, July Plate at Haydock Park and the Redfern Two-Year-Old Plate at Kempton at two years old in 1910), and to Scarlet, sent to Belgium at two years old.

Jennifer also foaled Bezant, who won at three years old in England in 1910 and was sent to Canada.

Jannette, a high-class stake winner, was unbeaten at two years old, winning seven races, including the Criterion Stakes, Bretby Stakes, Clearwell Stakes, Buckenham Stakes at Newmarket, the Wentworth Stakes, Richmond Stakes at Goodwood and the Triennial at Ascot. She was defeated but twice at three, winning eight races, including the Newmarket Oaks, Champion Stakes, Park Hill Stakes, St. Leger, Yorkshire Oaks, the Epsom Oaks, and was also a winner at four. At the stud, she threw also the winner, Polly Peachum and several producers.

Chevisaunce won the Oaks, St. Leger, etc., and also produced Muriel, who at three won the Newmarket Oaks and Nassau Stakes, Tullia, a winner at two, and dam of Petard, Tarquatus, Fulton, Vipsania, winners and Miss Daisy, a producer. She is a half-sister to Paraffin, from whom came Kebbuck, Cresset, Powder Monkey, Dulcie, Light of Love, Footlight (a producer), Prompter, Glare, Float, Allumeuse (dam of Heath Fire), Paraguay (dam of Emigrant II.), and Amondell, a winner, and dam of Boom and Pilot, winners, and the producers, Bellatrix (dam of Armiger and Warsprite), and Irish Stew, dam of Wild Irishman, Martha Brady, Sir Pat, Bidy and Mell Melo, winners, and Mesopotamia, late Jolly Hash, dam of Poppits, and Potamia.

Illuminata, out of Paraffin, is the dam of Ladas, Chelandry, etc.

Paradigm also foaled Lord Lyon (winner of the 2,000 Guineas, Derby, St. Leger, etc.), Achievement (winner of the 1,000 Guineas and St. Leger), Gardivisure (winner of the Fern Hill Stakes, Cambridgeshire Handicap, etc., and dam of Saltier, Counterguard and Vizon), Noyre Tauren, Blue Mantle, Man-at-Arms, King-at-Arms, and Achtung, late Hatchment, also dam of King Death, Clatford, Immortelle, Appenzell, Bandana, Royal Stuart and Naphisk. From Paradigm also came Panoply and Cognisaunce, producers.

This is a magnificent racing and producing family.

Nominated for the Futurity (1920), Westchester.

## TEMPTATION.

(No. 9 Family.)

Half-sister to the stake winners Gretna Green and Meggs Hill.  
 Also half-sister to Gypsy, Waterway Pankhurst, Subdahdar, etc.  
 Out of a half-sister to the stake winners Trance, Horoscope, etc.  
 Family of Ten Point, Peter Quince, Juggler, Dark Ronald, etc.

Bred to Colin May 4, 1917.

Brown mare. Foaled 1914.

By SWEEP.

(Son of Ben Brush and Pink Domino by Domino).

Out of RUNAWAY GIRL (a winner and half-sister to the stake winners Horoscope, Trance and Peter Quince, and dam of Pankhurst, Gypsy, Gretna Green, Meggs Hill, Special License, Wedding Bells, Infatuation, etc.) .....by Domino.

“ imp. Fair Vision (a winner and dam of Horoscope, Miss Tenny, Trance, Promised Land, Peter Quince and Idle Fancy) .....by Touchet.

“ Enchantress (dam of Sorceress, Necromancer, Juggler, etc.) .....by Scottish Chief.

“ Lady Love (dam of Lennoxlove, etc.) .....by Blair Athol.

“ Vergiss-mein-nicht .....by Flying Dutchman.

“ Forget-Me-Not (dam of Daniel O'Rourke, Derby winner) .....by Hetman Platoff.

“ Oblivion .....by Jerry.

“ Remembrance (dam of Baron Bowes, Princess, etc) .....by Sir Solomon.

“ Queen Mab (sister to Mercury) .....by Eclipse.

And thence back to the 15th dam, the Old Vintner mare.

Temptation is a half-sister to Gypsy (a two-year-old winner in 1914), to the stake winner Gretna Green (who won five seasons), and Meggs Hill, (also dam of Marion H.), to Wedding Bells (who won in this country at two and in England at three), Pankhurst (a two-year-old winner in England in 1912), Infatuation, Waterway, Subdahdar and Special License.

Runaway Girl won and also foaled the stake winners Horoscope (a sire also) and Trance, who won sixteen races at two years old, and was a winner at three in 1909, a winner in 1910, a stake winner in 1911, and again a winner in 1913, and dam of Sleeper and Svengall, her first two foals.

Fair Vision, a winner, also foaled the stake winner Peter Quince (also a high-class sire) and Miss Tenny, a stake winner of fourteen races and dam of Gold Ten (dam of Gold Point and Ten Point, an excellent stake winner in 1912, 1913, 1914 and 1915), Miss Ogden and Brighton, winners. From Fair Vision also came the winner Promised Land and Idle Fancy, dam of Passing Fancy (5 races at two 1916), Ralph S., Fairy Story (a winner at two years old in 1910, a stake winner in 1911, and dam of Wand) and Idle Tale, a two-year-old winner in 1912 and again a winner in 1913.

Fair Vision is a full-sister to the sires and winners Juggler and Necromancer. The latter won the Kempton Park Grand Prize, Fern Hill Stakes, Kempton Park Great Breeders' Produce Stakes, and is the sire of Delphos, etc. Juggler won the Kempton Park Grand Two-Year-Old Race, Liverpool Stewards' Cup (twice) and many other races.

Enchantress was a sister to Lennoxlove, a stake winner and sire. She also foaled the winners Sorceress, Granville (also dam of the winners Lady Granville, Star of Hope, Sister to Star of Hope and Goodwin Sands), and Precipice, a winner also and dam of the winner Loch Lomond and Timothy Titus.

Nominated for the Futurity (1920), Westchester.

Full-sister to Prawle Point.  
Bred to Ultimus March 21, 1917.

Bay or brown Mare. Foaled 1910.

By TORPOINT.

(Son of Trenton and Doncaster Beauty by Sheen.)

Out of PAPOLA (a winner, dam of Papavero, etc., and sister to Tarquinius) .....	by Tyrant
" Poppy (a winner and dam of Pradella, etc.) .....	by Peter.
" Glenrosa (dam of Glen Dye, Glendower, Glen Choran) .....	by Blair Athol.
" Genuine .....	by Fitz Roland.
" Young Agnes .....	by Voltigeur.
" Agnes Wickfield .....	by Birdcatcher.
" Maria Monk .....	by Revolution.
" Scotch Kate .....	by Viscount.
" mare .....	by Remembrancer.
" Mary .....	by Young Marske.
" Gentle Kitty .....	by Silvio.
" mare .....	by Dorimond.
" Portia .....	by Regulus.
" mare .....	by Hutton's Spot.
" mare .....	by Bay Bolton.
" mare .....	by Fox Cub.
" mare .....	by Coney Skins.
" mare .....	by Hutton's Grey Barb.
" mare .....	by Royal Colt.
" mare .....	by Byerly Turk.

Torpenhow is a full-sister to Prawle Point a winner in England 1915 and 1916, the latter year winning the Cosmopolitan Cup, 2 1-4 miles.

Papola also foaled the winner Papavero, who won twice at three years old 1910, and at four won three races, including Coombe, Autumn Plate, Prince Edward Handicap, two miles and Netheravon Handicap 1 5-8 miles. Papola was herself a winner and a full-sister to Tarquinius, a winner.

Poppy also produced Pradella, a winner at three and four, and was herself a good winner. Poppy was a full-sister to Glen Dye (a winner and dam of Bianca, Glenalloway, Glenfiddich, and Wolf's Glen), and to Glendower, also a winner.

Glenrosa also foaled Glen Choran and Poor Joe, winners, and was a half-sister to Unco Quid, dam of Uncoined, Hypocrite, Good Will and Ravello II., dam of Sweeper (2,000 Guineas, Richmond Stakes, etc.), Frank Gill (stake winner), Sam Jackson, Maria, etc.

Genuine, the next dam, produced Simon Pure, Wriggle (a winner of eight races and dam of Earwig, a good winner and third to Persimmon and St. Frusquin in the Derby), the winners Imogene, Verity, Purejoy and Pur et Simple, and the producer L'Exception (dam of four winners).

Young Agnes, the next dam, is a half-sister to Woman in Red, winner of seven races and dam of Mars, Revigny (winner French Derby), and Montargis (winner of the Cambridgeshire.)

Agnes Wickfield, the next dam was a winner for three seasons and also produced the winners Mrs. Trimmer, Dr. Swishtail, Emie and Lady Clare, dam of the winner Rookery, her only foal.

Maria Monk was a winner at three and four, and her dam Scotch Kate was a half-sister to Miss Wilkes, dam of Flight, whose unnamed daughter by Laurel produced the Oaks winner, Rhedycina (third dam of the great Manifesto), the high-class winners Oxonian, Student and Monitor, the 1,000 Guineas and Oaks winner Governess (grandam of Stracchino, winner of the French St. Leger), and the producer British Queen, to whom trace Fulmer, Marvel, Cheers (Eclipse Stakes), Acclaim (Newmarket Stakes), etc.

Nominated for the Futurity (1920), Westchester.



A winner at two.

Half-sister to the stake winners Pantoufle, Footpad, Sweeper, etc.  
 Also half-sister to Flying Prince, Sandal, Blucher, Doublet, etc.  
 Out of a half-sister to Peter Pan, Fairy Sprite, Early and Often, etc.  
 Family of Cremorne, Skirmisher, Pietermaritzburg, etc.

Bred to Ultimus March 2, 1917.

Bay mare. Foaled 1908.

By DELHI.

(Son of Ben Brush and Veva, by imp. Mortemer.)

- Out of imp. FAIRY SLIPPER (dam of Pantoufle, Flying Prince, Sandal, Sweeper, Blucher, Chinela, Footpad, etc.) .....by St. Serf.  
 " imp. Cinderella (a stake winner and dam of Peter Pan, Von Tromp, Musical Slipper, Early and Often, etc.) .....by Hermit.  
 " Mazurka (a first-class race mare and dam of Galop) .....by See Saw.  
 " Mabelle (full-sister to Cremorne, winner of the Derby, etc.) .....by Parmesan.  
 " Rigolboche (dam of Earl of Dartrey, Patronage, Lady Hilda, etc.) .....by Rataplan.  
 " the dam of Skirmisher, The Ranger, Myrrhina, etc.) .....by Gardham.  
 " mare .....by Langar.  
 " Sister to Busto .....by Clinker.  
 " Bronze (sister to Castrel and Selim) .....by imp. Buzzard.  
 And so on to Burton Barb mare.

Tripping was a winner at two years old 1910.

She is a half-sister to Flying Prince (a winner in England at three and a good stake winner in South Africa,) to Sweeper (a winner in England at two and three), to the stake winner Pantoufle, Sandal, Footpad, Doublet and Blucher. Fairy Slipper also produced Chinela (dam of Snider's Best and Gipsy Love) and is a half-sister to Fairy Sprite (dam of Satyr, Kilkenny and King McDowell), and Miss Lois, dam of El Tovar, etc.

Imp. Cinderella won the Gatwicke Produce Stakes at Goodwood. She is also the dam of the winners Peter Pan, a grand stake winner of \$117,910, Slipper, Musical Slipper (at two and three and dam of Bill Dudley, Flute, etc.), Von Tromp and Early and Often, a winner, and dam of Judge Monck.

Mazurka was a first-class race mare, and produced Galop, a winner as a two and three-year-old. and a producer., Common Dance, Questionable and Barn Door.

Mabelle was a winner at two and three years old and is a full-sister to Cremorne, the best race horse of his day in England, winner of the Derby, Ascot Cup, etc.

At the stud Mabelle produced the stake winner Proctor, Chicard, another winner, and Eglentyne, who in turn threw Briarroot (winner of the 1,000 Guineas), besides Offspring, Maglona, Woodland and Roslin, all winners.

Rigolboche, the dam, produced Earl of Dartrey (a first-class race horse), Patronage (a winner and dam of Junius and imp. Patience), and Lady Hilda, a winner and dam of the good winner Laura.

The next dam, the Gardham mare, was a fine producer, having thrown Skirmisher (a first-class race horse, winner of the Ascot Cup, etc.), The Ranger (another grand race horse, winner of the Grand Prix de Paris, etc.), and also the stake winners Myrrhina and Vanichka.

Nominated for the Futurity (1920), Westchester.



**Dam of Daragene and Tigella.**

**Sister to Bobrinski, Orloff, Pretty Maiden, etc.**

**Half-sister to the stake winner Petruchio, etc.**

**Family of Perth, Sun Briar, Sunflower II., St. Serf, Slieve Gallion, etc.**

**Bred to Ultimus March 10, 1917.**

**Brown mare. Foaled 1902.**

**By KINGSTON.**

**(Son of Spendthrift and imp. Kapanga by Victorious.)**

- Out of imp. KATHERINE II., (a stake winner and dam of the stake winner Petruchio, Bobrinski and Orloff) \_\_\_\_\_ by St. Simon.
- “ Muirninn (a winner and sister to Violet Melrose, Melton's dam and Miss Middlewick) \_\_\_\_\_ by Scottish Chief.
- “ Violet (dam of Lady Rosebery and sister to Feronia, dam of St. Serf) \_\_\_\_\_ by Thormanby.
- “ Woodbine \_\_\_\_\_ by Stockwell.
- “ Honeysuckle (sister to Newminster) \_\_\_\_\_ by Touchstone.
- “ Beeswing \_\_\_\_\_ by Dr. Syntax.
- “ mare \_\_\_\_\_ by Ardrossan.
- “ Lady Eliza \_\_\_\_\_ by Whitworth.
- “ X. Y. Z.'s dam \_\_\_\_\_ by Spadille.
- “ Sylvia \_\_\_\_\_ by Young Marske.
- And so on to mare (No. 8 family.) by Bustler.

Tsarina is the dam of Daragene, a three-year-old winner in 1910 in England, and Tigella, a winner in this country 1914.

Tsarina is a full sister to Bobrinski, a winner in England for three seasons, to the winner Orloff, and also to Pretty Maiden, dam of the winner Comely, winner of the Keene Memorial, Laureate Stakes, etc., at two and a winner 1915 and 1916. She is also a half-sister to Ecatarina, dam of Votes, a winner in 1913 and 1914, Cattaline, a stake winner at two 1914 and Atalanta, 7 wins 1917 at two.

Imp. Katherine II. won the Brocklesby Stakes at two, and is also the dam of Petruchio, that won the Brooklyn Handicap at three.

Melton, winner of the Derby, St. Leger, etc., and sire of the great colt Sysonby, was out of Violet Melrose (a full-sister to Muirninn, a winner herself and dam of winners and producers), to whom also trace Bridge of Canny, one of the best three-year-olds in England, Sunbriar \$58,030 in 1917 at two, etc.

Mrs. Butterwick (winner of the Oaks), by St. Simon. His Reverence (winner of the St. James Palace Stakes), Grafton (winner of the Doncaster Cup, etc.), are out of Miss Middlewick, another sister to Muirninn.

Violet also foaled Lady Rosebery, dam of imp. Cavalier, and Primrose Dame, she the dam of the great French horse Perth and Little Primrose, who produced Sunflower II., etc. Her sister Feronia threw St. Serf (a good race horse and sire of Thais, etc.), Macaria, dam of Laureate II. (winner of the Cambridgeshire, etc.)

Ayrshire (winner of the 2,000 Guineas, Derby, etc.), and Melanion are out of Atalanta, a daughter of Feronia, who also foaled Hamptonia (a good race mare and dam of imp. Sempronius), and Allegra, to whom trace Slieve Gallion, winner of the Champagne Stakes, etc., in 1906, and of the 2,000 Guineas in 1907.

Honeysuckle is a sister to Newminster.

Nominated for the Futurity (1920), Westchester.

Dam of Shadow, Booby, Umbria and Rahu.

Half-sister to Nightfall, Peep o' Day, Noonday, etc.

Out of a half-sister to Bushey Park.

Family of Campfire, High Noon, Besom, Orvieto, etc.

Bred to Colin May 14, 1917.

Bay mare. Foaled 1903.

By **BEN BRUSH.**

(Son of Bramble and Roseville by Reform).

Out of imp. SUNDOWN (dam of Peep o' Day, Fading Light, Crepuscule, Nightfall, Noonday, etc.) by Springfield.

“ Sunshine (a winner and dam of Bushey Park, Palermo, Sunray, Napoli, etc.) ..... by Thormanby.

“ Sunbeam (winner of the St. Leger and dam of Phoebus, Merry Sunshine, etc.) ..... by Chanticleer.

“ Sunflower (dam of Crocus, Falkirk, Starlight, etc.) ..... by Bay Middleton.

“ Io ..... by Taurus.

And so on to Mr. Tregonwell's Natural Barb mare (No. 1 family.)

Umbra is the dam of Shadow, winner 1916.

Umbra is the dam of Umbria (a two-year-old winner in 1913 in England of the John o' Gaunt Plate 5 furlongs. at Manchester, and also a winner 1914), Booby (a two-year-old winner in 1911 and a winner in 1912 and 1913), and Rahu, a two-year-old winner 1917.

Umbra is a half-sister to Nightfall, a winner in 1910, and dam of the high-class stake winner Campfire and Whippoorwill.

She is a half-sister to the good winner Crepuscule, who won three seasons in England and Noonday, a stake winner at two and a winner at three and four, and dam of Summer Cloud (a winner in 1907, 1908 and 1909), Besom (a winner in 1907, a stake winner in 1908 and 1909, and a winner in 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913 and 1914), Suffragette, a stake winner), High Noon, a stake winner, Meeting House, Vandergrift and Suffragist.

Umbra is also a half-sister to Fading Light (a winner at two and three), to Peep o' Day (a stake winner of 20 races in four seasons and also placed in many races), to Crepuscule, Last Rays (dam of First Rays), and Obscurity, dam of Gabrio.

Imp. Sundown is a half-sister to the good winner Bushey Park.

Sunshine won and foaled Bushey Park, Palermo and Sunray, dam of Spring Morn, Golden Ray, Sunrise, Springhaven, Spray, Springtime and Spring Ray, Napoli, a daughter of Sunshine, foaled the winners Laveno, Orvieto, Ponza, Capri, Sorrento and Neapolis.

Sunbeam won the St. Leger and produced the winners Phoebus, Gladiolus and Merry Sunshine.

Sunflower foaled the winners Crocus, Cock of the North, Sunrise, Rainbow, Northern Light, Starlight, Chieftain's Daughter, Heliotrope, Mayflower, Sunlight and Falkirk.

Io foaled The Admiral. Problem won the 2,000 Guineas and produced Nemesis. Pawn was a sister to Penelope, dam of the Derby winners Whisker and Whalebone, Woful, Wire, etc.

It is a grand racing family, from which come Ixia, Coltness, Wood Anemone, Leila, Spring Daisy, Lilac, Royal Fern, Regalis, Galeopsis, Sunrise, Dunure, Springbank, Cupid, Flora Macdonald, Jennie Deans, Phonograph, Carillon, A Life's Mistake, Florendean, Miss Alice, Sweet Alice, Laneham, Eager (the fastest horse of his day in England), Ardentrive, Slavetrader, Glass, etc.

Nominated for the Futurity (1920), Westchester.

A winner.

Sister to the stake winner Woodcraft.

Half-sister to Woodstick, Emma A. M., Woodshade, Woodwitch, Woodedge, Woodray, Whist, etc.

Family of The Finn, Harry Kelley, White Frost, etc.

Bred to Last Coin May 23, 1917.

Bay mare. Foaled 1906.

By OCTAGON.

(Son of imp. Rayon d'Or and imp. Ortegal by Bend Or.)

- Out of WOOD NYMPH (dam of Woodcraft, Woodstick, Emma A. M., Woodshade, Woodwitch, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ by imp. Ill Used or Magnetizer.
- “ Woodbine (a winner and dam of Woodvine, Forester, Woodcraft, Woodflower, Andrew Smith, Wood Violet, Forest King, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ by Censor or Kentucky
- “ imp. Fleur des Champs (dam of Nellie James, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ by Newminster.
- “ Maria (dam of Bravissimo, Sir Oliver, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_ by Harkaway.
- “ Suspicion \_\_\_\_\_ by Speculation.
- “ Foam \_\_\_\_\_ by Langar.
- “ Steam \_\_\_\_\_ by Waxy Pope.
- “ Miss Staveley \_\_\_\_\_ by Shuttle.
- “ mare \_\_\_\_\_ by Drone.
- “ mare \_\_\_\_\_ by Matchem.
- “ Jocasta \_\_\_\_\_ by Cornforth's Forester
- “ Milksop \_\_\_\_\_ by Cade.
- “ Miss Partner \_\_\_\_\_ by Partner.
- “ Brown Farewell \_\_\_\_\_ by Makeless.
- “ mare \_\_\_\_\_ by Brimmer.
- “ mare \_\_\_\_\_ by Place's Turk.
- “ mare \_\_\_\_\_ by Dodsworth.
- “ Layton Barb mare.

Woodnitch was a winner and is a sister to the stake winner Woodcraft.

Woodnymph also threw the winner Woodstick, Emma A. M. (for four seasons), Woodshade (for three seasons), Woodedge, in 1905 and 1906, Whist, a two-year-old winner in 1910 and a stake winner in 1911, including 1 1-4 miles in 2:05, and Woodray, dam of Livonia, a stake winner and dam of The Finn, a stake winner.

Woodnymph is probably a full-sister to Woodvine, winner of the Seashore, Fashion Stakes, etc., at two, and a winner at three, also second for the Gazelle Stakes.

Woodvine is the dam of Woodlane (a two-year-old stake winner in 1907, and a winner in 1908, 1909 and 1910 and dam of the stake winner Harry Kelley), Woodwitch, a two-year-old winner, Woodsaw, a stake winner, Woolwich, a stake winner, Wildweed, a winner in 1912 and 1913, Woodstone, two years old in 1915 and a winner 1916 and 1917, Woodtrap, two years old 1916 and a winner 1917 and Wood Violet, two years old 1917.

Woodbine was a great race mare and foaled the good race horse and sire Forester (Withers, Belmont, Jersey, St. Leger, etc.), Woodflower (25 wins and dam of Wildflower and St. Wood, a winner for six seasons), Woodcraft, Andrew Smith, Forest King (26 wins), and Wood Violet, dam of Pansy, Primrose, St. Jacob, Senator Bland (1 1-4 miles in 2:07 and a frequent winner up to six), Talala (two years old in 1899, a stake winner in 1900 and also a winner in 1901 and 1902), and Nellie Bawn, a winner three seasons. Pansy is the dam of The Gardner, a winner three seasons, Arvensis, Petunia, a several times stake winner, and Dandelion, a stake winner in 1904, of the Travers in 1905, a winner in 1906, also second for three big handicaps, earning \$48,450 to 1907, and again a stake winner in 1908, and a winner in 1909 and 1910.

Wildflower is the dam of White Frost (Ky. Oaks, etc.), Winter (a winner for four seasons and dam of the Kentucky Derby winner Wintergreen, etc.) Wingshot, Water Bottle and Fog Horn.

Nominated for the Futurity (1920) Westchester.

No. 138.

**imp. BUNCHY.**

(No. 2 Family.)

Out of a half-sister to imp. Assagai.

Family of William the Third, Beppo, Amiable, Florence and the good young stallion Captivation.

Bred to imp. Frizzle April 19, 1917.

Bay mare. Foaled 1913.

By LLANGWN.

(Son of Missel Thrush (by Orme) and Llangarven Lass by Father Confessor)

Out of BUNCH GRASS (half-sister to imp. Assagai, Fascination, Dum Dum, Magic, Minor, Red Robe, etc.)

- .....by Sainfoin.
- " Charm (dam of six winners and sister to Manners and the Oaks winner Amiable) .....by St. Simon.
- " Tact (sister to Gravity, William the Third's dam and Florence, etc.) .....by Wisdom.
- " Enigma (dam of the stake winner Oedipus, Gravity, Tact, Arno, etc. grandam of William the Third, Amiable, etc.) .....by The Rake.
- " The Sphynx (a winner and dam of Fripon, Natalie, Ragman, Philosopher, imp. Cleopatra, etc.) .....by Newminster.
- " Madam Stodare (dam of Colonel Crockett, Chelmsford, etc.) .....by Sleight of Hand.
- " Sister to Leaconfield .....by Hampton.

Thence back to the 24th dam, Burton Barb mare (No. 2 family.)

Bunch Grass the dam of this young mare, is a half-sister to imp. Assagai, a stake winner and sire of winners.

Charm was a winner and produced the winners March, Fascination Molyneux Stakes at Liverpool, Bretby Stakes at Newmarket, and the Stanley and Coronation Stakes at Epsom, aggregating nearly 4,000 pounds; Dum Dum (the Acorn Stakes and Bennington Stakes at Newmarket.) Magic Mirror (48th Triennial at Ascot), Red Robe, (Goodwood Cup 1,570 pounds), and an unnamed filly by Sainfoin, who won the Hopeful Stakes at Doncaster.

Tact produced the winners Erlic, Rossa, Savoir Vivre, Manners (Great Yorkshire Stakes at Hurst Park and the Prince of Wales Stakes at Ascot, value 3,000 pounds), and Amiable, Spring Stakes at Newmarket, Prince of Wales at York, 1,000 Guineas at Newmarket, Epsom Oaks and Parkhill Stakes at Doncaster, her total aggregating 10,572 pounds.

Enigma is the dam of Florence, who, as a two-year-old, won the Corporation Plate at Yarmouth; as a three-year-old, the Welter Handicap at Epsom, Richmond Middle Weight Handicap at Kempton Park, Great Yarmouth Handicap, Norfolk and Suffolk Handicap at Manchester, Cumberland Plate at Doncaster; and, as a four-year-old, the Manchester Cup, De Trafford Welter Cup, Ascot High Weight Plate, Her Majesty's Plate at Lewes, Cambridgeshire (carrying 127 lbs), and Jubilee Prize at Baden Baden (carrying 146 lbs.), and was one of the best mares of her day, her total winnings aggregating about 6,000 pounds.

Enigma threw the winners Wolf Dog and Oedipus and the producers Dogma, Problem, Arno, and Gravity, the dam of William the Third, who at three won five of his seven races, including the Newmarket Stakes, Hurst Park Lennox Stakes (1 1-2 miles), Esher Stakes, Wood Ditton Stakes, in a field of sixteen. Also beaten three-quarters of a length and was second to Volodyovski in the Derby, defeating 23 others. At four he won the Gold Cup at Ascot (2 1-2 miles), beating Santoi, Volodyovski, La Camargo, and a very good field; the Alexandra Plate (3 miles), the following day, by six lengths, carrying 9 st. 10 lbs.; Doncaster Plate (2 miles), carrying 10 st., beating Santoi; Lowther and Limekiln Stakes, and was beaten a length by Black Sand in the Jockey Club Cup, his last race. Value of stakes won 13,578 pounds.

William the Third is also well known as one of the most successful stallions in England.



# NOTICE

Beginning promptly at 10 o'clock on Tuesday, January 15th (just prior to the sale of the horses), we will sell, by auction all the

## Stable Equipment

A partial list of which is given below. This equipment is practically new and is the best quality to be had.

70 SCREENS

37 SADDLES

108 PIECES HORSE CLOTHES.

40 BRIDLES

70 FEED BOXES

21 BEDS AND BEDDING

50 PAILS.

5 CHESTS

12 TOOL BOXES

40 ROPE RACKS.

40 CHAIN RACKS

A more detailed list of this equipment will be furnished probable purchasers on day of sale, as it was impossible to secure same in time for this catalog.

---

**The Kentucky Sales Co.**

INCORPORATED.

# IMPORTANT

On Wednesday, January 16, 1918 (the day following the sale of the horses enumerated in this catalog), we will sell at the

**Feed Stuffs, Farm Equipment, Work Stock**  
an approximate list of which is noted as follows:

## Feed Stuffs

100 tons hay.  
200 tons straw.  
8 tons prairie hay.  
300 barrels new corn.  
800 bushels Northwestern 1916 oats.  
A little old corn, baled hay, two stacks hay.

## Farm Stock

Ruben (Registered Percheron Stallion.  
Emmy Lou (5-year-old mare, bred to Ruben.)  
Cynthia (black mare bred to Ruben.)  
Sloe Gin, (grey mare, 8, bred to Ruben.)  
Circumstance (Percheron, bred to Ruben.)  
Lizzie and Anne (grey work mares),  
Rock and Pomp (grey Percheron geldings).  
Bismark and Chevalier (grey Percheron geldings).  
Bob Beatty (4-year-old gelding).  
Polly (gr. Percheron mare).  
2 grey Percheron colts (yearlings).  
1 grey Percheron filly (yearling).  
1 two-year-old Percheron gelding, black  
1 three-year-old Percheron gelding.  
5 milk cows.  
Some young grade cattle.

## Farm Equipment

Four wagons, 4 mowers, dump cart, Jersey wagon, 1 double disc harrow, drag harrows, small tools, etc., 5 spreaders, 1 white wash machine (on wagon), jolt wagon, 1 engine, 1 single disc plow, etc.

*Take it along with you, then send  
for it*

**BILLIE**

**BURKE**

*The whiskey that keeps Ken-  
tucky in the foreground*

8 Years, per case	- -	\$22.00
15 Years, per case	- -	27.50
20 Years, per case	- -	35.00
25 Years, 118 proof, per case		55.00

*Express Prepaid*

*We also wholesale and Retail*

*Wines, Liquors, Cigars  
Tobacco, Pipes Etc.*

**Frank Hudson & Company**

*"Home of the Pure"*

**112 West Main St.**

**Lexington, Ky.**

**HENRY J. BERNSTEIN**

---

**DISINFECTANT**

*This is Invaluable  
About Your Stable*

---

---



— BOX 302 —

**LEXINGTON, - KENTUCKY**



*Do You Know  
Country Ham?*

*A Ham is a Ham when it is an*

*Elmwood*

---

*Farm Ham*

---

*we specialize in*

*Country Hams*

*if you try one you are a  
customer forever*

*J.S.&W.R.Estill*

*Lexington, Kentucky*

W. J. TREACY

KEN WALKER

# Treacy & Walker

CATALOGUE COMPILERS  
REGISTRARS OF HORSES  
PEDIGREE TABULATORS  
RACING STATISTICIANS

—OF—

## Thoroughbreds and Trotters

Horses Bought and  
Sold on Commission



Rare and Valuable Racing Guides  
Trotting Registers and American Stud  
Books on Hand and for SALE

Correspondence Solicited



# Treacy & Walker

25 Hernando Bldg.

Lexington, Kentucky

**“When the Green Gets in the Trees”  
and**

**Spring Gets in Your Bones  
Enthusiasm Rages**

**That’s the Time to Sell Your  
Star Yearlings**

**in the**

**Annual Sale**

**————May 1918————**

**DURING THE**

**SPRING MEET**

**at**

**LEXINGTON, KY.**



**The Kentucky Sales Co.**  
Incorporated

**LET THE  
HARTFORD  
TAKE the RISK**

---

---

**INSURE YOUR  
HORSES**

---

**Hartford Fire Insurance  
Company  
Live Stock Department**

---

**Hartford Policies  
Cover Every Casualty**

---

---

**For Particulars, Rates, Etc., Write**

**KEN WALKER**  
**LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY**



This page in the original text is blank.

